This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br
16
30

Harvard College
Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF
JOHN HARVEY TREAT
OF LAWRENCE, MASS.
CLASS OF 1862

# The Registers

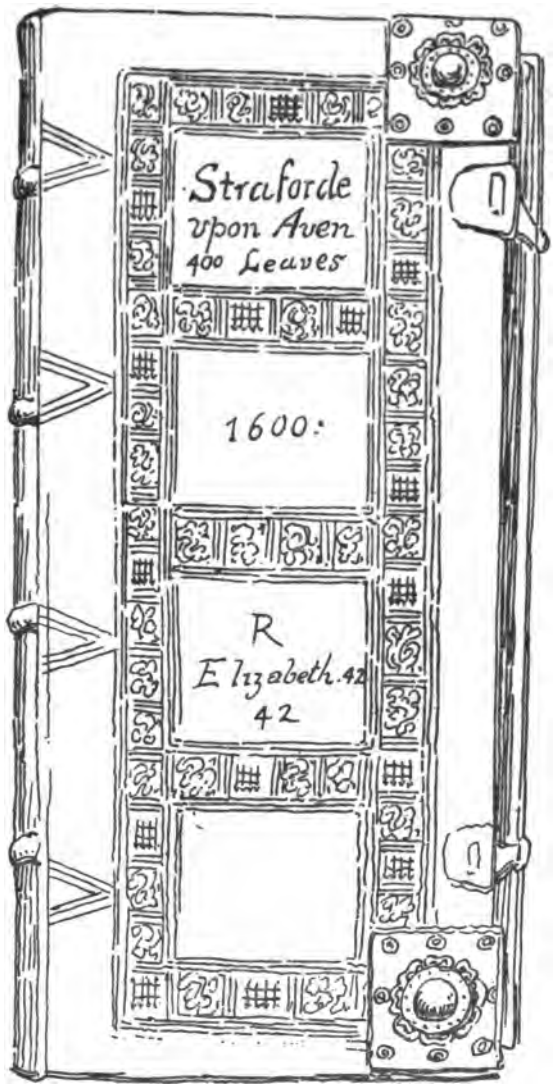
OF

# Stratford-on-Avon,

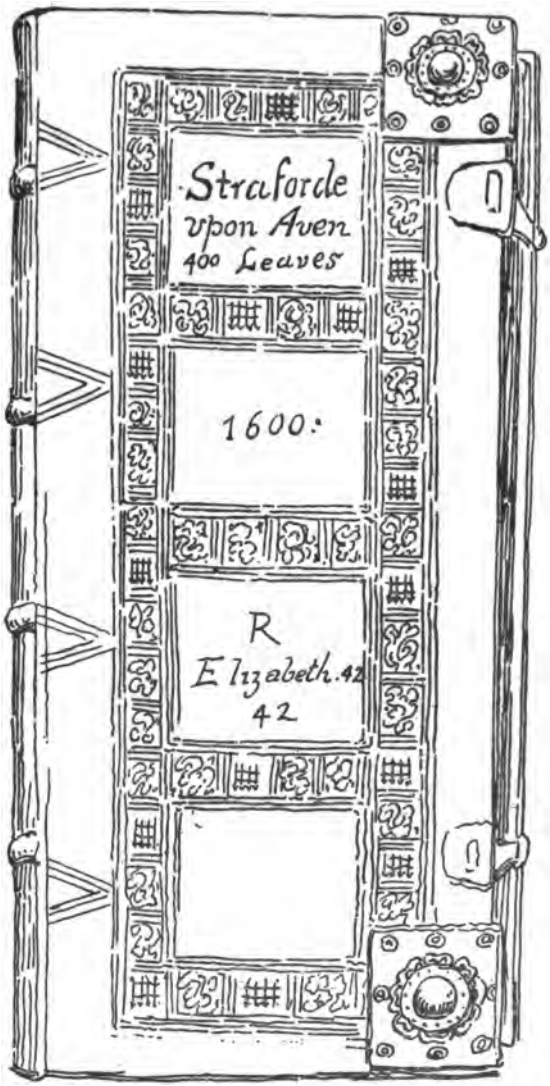
## Co. Warwick.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(VI.)

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co
ESTABLISHED
NEARLY A CENTURY
Printers, Exeter.




The old Register of Stratford on Avon, containing the Shakespeare entries. The leaves are of parchment, the binding of stamped leather in which the particulars frequently appear. The bosses at the corners and the clasps are of brass. It has been new backed. The inscriptions are written on the leather.




The old Register of Stratford on Avon, containing the Shakespeare entries. The leaves are of parchment, the binding of stamped leather in which the fleur-de-lis frequently appears. The bosses at the corners and the clasps are of brass. It has been new backed. The inscriptions are written on the leather

# The Registers

OF

# Stratford-on-Avon,

## In the County of Warwick.

BAPTISMS, 1558—1652.

TRANSCRIBED BY

RICHARD SAVAGE,

Secretary and Librarian of Shakespeare's Birthplace and Trust,

AND

Deputy Keeper of the Records of the Corporation of Stratford-on-Avon.

WITH THE PERMISSION OF

THE REV. GEORGE ARBUTHNOT, M.A.,

VICAR OF STRATFORD-ON-AVON.

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| TITLES AND PREFACE | i-viii |
| THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS | 1-155 |
| INDEXES | 157-188 |

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1897.

Br 16.3

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
TREAT FUND
Sept. 16, 1925

# PREFACE.

The Registers of Stratford-on-Avon from 1558 to 1812 are contained in five volumes, of which the first two record Baptisms from March 1558 to June 1776; Burials from March 1558 to November 1776; and Marriages from April 1558 to March 1754.

The portion now printed is a verbatim copy of Baptisms from March 1558 to March 1652-3.

The Frontispiece, taken from a sketch in the Fairholt collection in Shakespeare's Birthplace, gives a good idea of the outside of the first, or oldest, volume, which is bound in brown leather, and has brass corner pieces, ornamented with the Tudor rose, and brass clasps, mutilated. It measures 17¾ inches long, 7¾ inches wide, and 3 inches thick. An inscription upon the front cover reads, "No. 1. Stratforde-vpon-Aven.—400 leaues.*—1600.—R. Elizabeth 42." Upon the back cover, traced in ink on one of the panels, is a Tudor rose, in the centre of which is written,—"Strat-ford.—1600." In the ornamental border, a portcullis frequently occurs.

The back of the volume is modern, having been

* It now contains 331 full-sized leaves and two portions, upon which entries are made, and three blank ones A small square piece has been cut away from the bottom corner of the page upon which the entry of the Poet's baptism appears.

substituted for the old one in 1844, by the then Parish Clerk, Mr. Thomas Kite,* a printer and bookbinder by profession. The old back was presented by Mr. Kite to Shakespeare's Birthplace Museum, 21st March, 1891.

It may be mentioned that Parish Registers were first instituted in 1538, by a mandate issued by Thomas Cromwell (afterwards Earl of Essex), the Vicar General, for the keeping of registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials, in each parish. This order was renewed in the reign of Edward the Sixth (1547) and in that of Queen Elizabeth it was further enjoined that every minister, at his institution, should subscribe to the following protestation—"I shall keepe the register booke according to the Queene's Majesties injunction." Still registers were not so regularly entered and preserved as they should have been, for by a constitution made by the Archbishop and Clergy of Canterbury, 25th October, 1597, it was ordained and approved by the Queen, under the Great Seal of England, and ordered to be observed in both provinces of Canterbury and York, that parchment register books should be purchased at the expense of each parish, and that there should be transcribed, at the same parish cost, from the paper books then in use, into the parchment registers, not only the names of those who had been baptized, married or buried, during the reign of the then Queen (which commenced in 1558, a period of thirty-nine years prior to the mandate), but also the names of those who henceforth should be baptized, married or buried. Such transcripts to be examined, and their correctness certified at the bottom of each page, by the clergyman and churchwardens. Copies of the registers were to be

* Born 30th June, 1809, and still living in Stratford-on-Avon.

forwarded annually, within one month of Easter, by the respective churchwardens, to the registrar of the diocese, that they might be faithfully preserved in the episcopal archives. These regulations were confirmed by the 70th Ecclesiastical Canon of 1603.

That the injunctions of 1597 were carried out by the Vicar and Churchwardens of Stratford-on-Avon is evident, from the particular handwriting of the copyist in the oldest existing register, the copy of Baptisms ending 14th September, that of Marriages the 15th September, and Burials the 16th September, 1600.

An ordinance of 1644 does not appear to have altered the order of things in Stratford Parish Register, but that of 1653 established a new volume; it contains entries from 1653 to the end of March, 1686-7, when the old Register was again used and entries continued therein until 1776.*

The particular interest in the Registers of Stratford-on-Avon, centres in the entries of the baptism and burial of William Shakespeare. The form of the entry of his baptism appears on page 9 of this volume; that of his burial will appear in a later one.

The printing of these Registers is undoubtedly the crowning work undertaken in connection with the study of the life and times of the great poet. That the late Mr. J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps, the eminent Shakespearean scholar, considered it would be so is evident from a letter,

* With regard to the words "nothus" and "notha," to be met with in several places in this volume, Thomas Ridley in his "View of the Civile and Ecclesiastical Law," published at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, in 1636, says: "Those which were begotten of married women were called *Nothi*, because they seem to be his children, whom the marriage doth shew, but are not . . . . . *Pater i est quem nuptiæ demonstrant.*"

dated 4th April, 1887, to Mr. Richard Savage, in which he says:—"A publication of the Stratford Register would be a work of high value, about the most important Shakespearean job that there is left to do in the whole county."

Other portions of these Registers will be published annually, until the work is completed.

R. S. 1897.

# Baptismes.

*Page* 1.

Anno Dom. 1558.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 25. | Katherine Cole daughter to Elnor Cole. |
| | 26. | John Wauford son to William Wauford. |
| Aprill | 6. | Alice Dugdayle daughter to John Dugdayle. |
| | 13. | Richard basterd to William Baylis. |
| | 16. | Alice Cawdry dawghter to Ralfe Cawdry. |
| | 22. | Thomas Suche son to William Suche. |
| | 29. | Edward Michill son to Richard Michill. |
| June | 7. | Jone Banister daughter to George Banister. |
| | 7. | Jone Granams daughter to John Granams. |
| | 10. | Benet Shottelbottell daughter to Roger Shottelbottell. |
| | 11. | Margaret Waull daughter to William Richardson. |
| | 26. | John Herring sonne to John Herring. |
| | 29. | John Scarlet son to Richard Scarlet. |
| July | 3. | Alice Troute daughter to William Troute. |
| | 5. | Agnes Glover Daughter to Thomas Glover. |
| | 5. | Henry Burfard sonne to Richard Burfard. |
| | 10. | John Larrimore son to Thomas Larrimore. |
| | 11. | William Wryte son to Henry Wryte. |
| | 28. | Henry wilde son to John Wilde. |
| August | 6. | ffrancis Brase sonne to William Brase. |
| | 8. | Alice Dugdale daughter to Ralfe Dugdayle. |
| | 18. | Lewis Smith sonne to William Smith. |
| | 28. | John Burdet son to Bassell Burdet. |
| Septẽber | 10. | Agnes Goodayle daughter to John Gooddayle. |
| | 15. | Jone shakspere Daughter to John Shakspere. |
| October | 3. | John Godwyn sonne to Richard Godwyn. |
| | 6. | John Hart sonne to John Hart. |
| | 8. | Katherine Winfeyld daughter to William Wynfeyld. |
| Decẽber | 13. | John Mayoul son to Jeffery Mayoule. |
| | 25. | Richard Lewis son to William Lewis. |
| | 27. | William Ingram son to Edward Ingram. |
| January | 5. | Nicholas Tonge sonne to John Tonge. |
| | 6. | Agnes Wilson daughter to William Wilson. |
| | 13. | John ffeild son to Henry ffeild. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [January] | 13. | Jone Parker daughter to John Parker. |
| | 15. | Alice Pinson daughter to William Pinson. |
| | 15. | Edward White sone to Edward White. |
| | | Richard Bifield minister. |
| | | ffraunzys Smythe church Warden. |
| | | John Sheffill. |
| | | James Elletes. |
| | | Robert Munmurth. |
| *Page 2.* | | |
| | 20. | Margret Smith daughter William Smith. |
| | 22. | Alice Charnock daughter to Gilbert Charnock. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth Winfeild daughter to Richard Winfeild. |
| | 28. | Jone Bramly daughter to Mathew Bramly. |
| ffebruary | 1. | Agnes ffeild daughter to John ffeild. |
| | 18. | ffrauncis Belt daughter to John Belt. |

1559.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | i. | Robert Smith son to William Smith. |
| July | 6. | William Svtton. |
| August | 6. | Henry biddell son to Simon biddell. |
| | 6. | Richard Hathaway. |
| | 13. | ffrauncis Michill daughter Richard Michill. |
| | 24. | Agnes Banister. |
| Septēber | 17. | William Ichener son to John Ichener. |
| | | Elizabeth Green daughter to Marten Green. |
| Novēber | 23. | John Lock son to William Lock. |
| Decēber | 28. | William Burman son to Richard Burman. |
| January | 24. | Alice Bronkes daughter to William Bronkes. |
| | 24. | Richard Barber son to Richard Barber. |
| | 21. | Jone Wilson Daughter to William Wilson. |
| | 21. | John Yeat son to Richard Yeat. |
| | 26. | Richard ffletcher son to William ffletcher. |
| | 26. | Ralfe ffeild son to Henry ffeild. |
| | 28. | Mary Green Daughter to Roger green. |
| | 28. | ffrauncis Walker son to Roger Walker. |

1560.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 8. | William Smart sonne to Peter Smart. |
| May | 17. | Richard Ange son to George Ange. |
| | 26. | Edmund Mery son to John Mery. |
| June | 10. | Lewis Bell son to William Bell. |
| | 16. | Rafe Winkfeild son to William Winkfeild. |
| | 23. | Vrsula Hudson Daughter to Thomas Hudson. |
| November | 10. | Alice Daughter to Gilbert Charnock. |
| | | John son to John Goodale. |
| Decēber | 1. | Lodowick son to William Brooks. |
| | | Georg son to William Rawson, |

[Decēber] 6. Georg son to John Herring.
6. Margret daughter to John Debdale.

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmorth.

*Page 3.*

7. Elizabeth filia nicholai Robinson.
9. Edward filius Edwardi Ingram.
11. Johannes filius Johanni Ichiner.
23. Williām̃s filius Williām̃ Parrot.
24. Agnes filia Edwardi White.
26. Alice filia Gulielmi Reeve.

ffebruary 8. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Smart ludimagistri.
14. Elizabeth filia Richardi Hall generos:
23. Edmundus filius Richardi Spooner.

March 1. Johanna filia Thome Prickett.
5. Johanna filia Hamoneti Hassall.
ffrancisca filia Thome Hickes.
16. Richardus filius Richardij Hobbens.
21. Henricus filius Griffin Ap roberts.
21. Margareta fillia Thome Vance.

---

1561.

28. Alice filia Johannis Harte.

Aprill. 5. Humfredus fillius Johannis Ap rice.
9. Johanna filia ffelicis Hawlway.
10. Johanna filia Edwardi Daferne.
12. Elena filia Richardi Bradly.
22. Johanna filia Gulielmi Smith.
25. Maria filia Simonis Beard de Bishopton.

May 2. Richardus filius Johannis Mayde.
30. Margareta filia Edwardi Younge.

June 3. Rogerus filius Rogeri Shottelbotle.
8. Lodovicus filius Gulielmi Clopton de Clopton.
9. Margareta filia Baselij Burditt.
15. Johannis filius Johannis Sadler.
15. Johannis filius Johannis Lord.
15. Phillippa; filia Rogeri Davyes.
28. Margareta filia Georgii Ange.
28. Isabella filia Richardi Godwyne.

Juli 6. ffrancisca fil: georgii Banister.
6. Rachaell filia Richardi Gold.
14. Johanna filia { hec pepit in
18. Gulielmus filius Johannis West. { Byshopton.

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffille
James Elletes } { Robert Monmorth.

*Page* 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Juli] | 20. | Johanna filia Roberti Braynes. |
| | 20. | Richardus filius Richardi Burman de Shotrey. |
| | 25. | Anna filia Richardi Castle. |
| Agust | 3. | Arthurus filius Johannis Lovell. |
| | 5. | Johannes filius Johanis Nibs de Southam. |
| | 12. | Gulielmus filius Henrici Ball. |
| | 12. | ffrancisca filia Johannis Huffeildy. |
| | 23. | Rogerus filius Johannis Goodall. |
| | 23. | Margareta filia Gulielmi Baylyes. |
| | 28. | Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Sutton. |
| Septc̃ber | 1. | Gulielmus filius Richard Herbache. |
| | 1. | Johannes filius Thome Hudson. |
| | 2. | Richardus et Anna } gemelli Gulielmi Wilson. |
| | 5. | Johanna filia Nicholai Pope. |
| | 9. | Johannes filius Gulielmi Whately. |
| | 11. | Thomas filius Johannis Gille. |
| | 12. | Anna filia Johannis Hearing. |
| | 15. | Margareta filia Gulielmi Smith. |
| | 17. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Welch. |
| | 22. | Agnes filius Hugonis Ap willim̃s. |
| | 29. | Gulielmus filius Thome Warde. |
| | 29. | Johanna filia Johannis Batkins. |
| | 30. | Katerina filia Thome Ryland. |
| October | 2. | Johanna filia Antonij Tanner mortua meñse. |
| | 8. | Johannes filius Gulielmi Smarte de Shotrey. |
| | 13. | Johanna filia Richardi Maw. |
| | 16. | Elizabetha filia Johanis Wild. |
| | 30. | Margareta filia Rogeri Green. |
| Novẽber | 2. | Richardus filius Humfredi Gately. |
| | 2. | Richardus filius Johannis Debdale. |
| | 14. | Robertus filius Johannis Bradshaw. |
| | 16. | Richardus filius Henrici ffeild. |
| | 17. | Johannes et Robertus } Gemelli Johannis Groue. |
| | 18. | Johanes filius Rodolphi Hilton. |
| December | 4. | Johanna filia Gulielmi Hill. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page* 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 5. | Thomas filius Johannis Stephens. |
| | 12. | Agnes filia Gulielmi Suche. |
| | 12. | Catarina filia Thomæ ffletcher. |
| | 14. | Richardus filius Mathei Bramley. |
| January | 4. | Richardus filius Richardi Hathaway als Gardner. |
| | 18. | Katarina filia Stephani Heth. |
| | 18. | Hugo filius Roberti Braynes. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [January] | 30. | Henricus filius Henrici Russell. |
| february | 1. | Alice filia Richardi Wood. |
| | 7. | Johanna filia Henrici Wryght. |
| | 8. | Rosa filia Clementis Swalow. |
| | 18. | Johannes filius Johannes Granams. |
| | 27. | Nicholaus filius Richardi Careles. |
| March | 1. | Richardus filius Gulielmi Gilbert als Higges. |
| | 1. | Johannes filius Richardi Barbar. |
| | 2. | Agnes filia Johannis Jeffery Junior; |
| | 3. | Alice filia Gulielmi Bell. |
| | 8. | Henricus filius Thome Baylyes. |
| | 15. | Edwardus filius Richardi Court. |
| | 17. | Maria filia Richardi Hall generos. |
| | 17. | Gulielmus filius Thome Dornedale. |

1562.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 26. | Robertus filius Roberti Apwilliams. |
| | 30. | Robertus filius Stephani Browne. |
| April | 1. | Johannas filius Gulielmi ffletcher. |
| | 8. | Margareta filia Johannis Endesdale. |
| | 9. | Helena filia Johannis Edwards. |
| | 10. | Gulielmus filius Richard Boyce. |
| | 19. | Anna filia Gulielmi Taylor. |
| | 26. | Thomas filius Thome Bracye. |
| May | 1. | Arthurus filius Gulielmi Hurst. |
| | 13. | Anna filia Gulielmi Smith als Hoode. |
| | 19. | Johannes filius Mazicij Ap Edwards. |
| | 23. | Johannes filius Nicholai Lane. |
| | 25. | Anna filia Johannis Edwards. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys Smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 6.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 26. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Brooks. |
| | 28. | Johannes filius Georgij Banister. |
| | 29. | Margareta filia Christophri Smith. |
| June | 4. | Nicholaus filius Nicholai Langford. |
| | 7. | Margareta filia Gulielmi Batha. |
| | 13. | Thomas filius Gulielmi Hathaway de bushopton. |
| | 20. | Alice filia Johannis Bell. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth filia Rogeri Bragge. |
| | 30. | Isabella filia Thome Lorimerer. |
| Juli | 10. | Margareta filia Gulielmi Smith. |
| | 18. | Alice filia Henrici Tubbe. |
| | 25. | Alice filia Thomæ Cope. |
| | 26. | ffranciscus filius Johannis Hearing. |
| | 28. | Edwardus filius Edwardi Walford. |
| August | 12. | Gulielmus filius Edwardi Wilmyns. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [August] | 13. | Gulielmus filius Richardi Roberts als Burford. |
| | 18. | Johannes filius Gulielmi Brace. |
| | 21. | Henricus filius Gulielmi Hearing. |
| Septēber | 4. | ffrancisca filia Roberti Archer. |
| | 8. | W: filius Roberti Gibbes. |
| | 15. | Margareta filia Richardi Cottrell. |
| | 17. | Gieza filia Gulielmi Clopton de Clopton. |
| | 20. | Thomas filius Edwardi White. |
| | 26. | Margareta filia Thomæ Rogers. |
| | 27. | Rogerus filius Ricardi Scarlet. |
| October | 1. | Averreis filius Johannis Bramley de drayton. |
| | 7. | Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Troute. |
| | 15. | Johannes filius Gulielmi Smart. |
| | 24. | Gulielmus filius Petri Bradley. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth filia Richardi Sharp. |
| Novēber | 10. | Gulielmus filius Johannis Ichener. |
| | 11. | Johannes filius Richardi Welles. |
| | 20. | Thomas filius Thome Hickocks. |
| | 22. | Rosa filia Basilij Burdytt. |
| | 22. | Humfredus filius Gregorij Robins. |
| | 24. | ffrancisca filia Johannis Sadler. |
| December | 1. | Arthurus filius Rodolphi Cawdrey. |
| | 2. | Margareta filia Johannis Shakspere. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page 7.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 2. | Johanna filia Richardi Holmes. |
| | 6. | Nicholaus filius Georgij Ange. |
| | 13. | Johanna filia Rodolphi Dugdale. |
| | 14. | Gulielmus filius Johannis Aproberts noth$^{9}$. |
| | 21. | Henricus filius Ricardi Greenway. |
| | 21. | T. filius Gulielmi Ladbrooke noth$^{9}$. |
| | 23. | Anna filia Johañis Pyette. |
| | 23. | Johanna filia Thomæ Myttonne. |
| | 25. | Margareta filia Gulielmi Rogers als Barton. |
| | 31. | Thomas filius Johannis Mayde. |
| | 31. | Johanna filia Matbei Bramley. |
| January | 9. | Katherina Richardi Bradley. |
| | 12. | Johannes filius Edward Ingram. |
| | 12. | Anna filia Gulielma Perotte. |
| | 16. | Johanna filia Thomæ Harwood de pebworth notha. |
| | 21. | Clemens filius Richardi Burman. |
| | 21. | Alicia filia Johannis Aprice. |
| | 23. | Margeria fillia Thomæ Holmes. |
| | 27. | Thomas filius Anthonij Taner. |
| | 30. | Margareta filia Johannis Savage. |
| | 31. | Edwardus filius Johannis Ange. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| february | 6. | Rogerus filius Johannis Barber. |
| | 8. | ffranciscus filius Arthury boyce. |
| | 10. | Johannes filius Roberty Cornwell de byshopton. |
| | 14. | Adrianus filius Wilhelmi Tiler. |
| | 20. | Johanna filia Richardi Yate. |
| | 25. | Ric filius W: Rawson. |
| | 27. | Clemens filius Clementis Swalow. |
| March | 9. | Margareta filia Edwardi Milner. |
| | 11. | Johanna filia Gulielmi Winkfeild. |
| | 18. | Johannes filius Griffini Aproberts. |

---

1563.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 5. | Margareta filia Richardi Careles. |
| | 8. | Abraham filius Johannis Gylle. |
| | 9. | W. filius Gulielmus Gilbert als Higges. |
| | 11. | Ric filius Rogeri Greene. |
| | 11. | Maria filia Stephani Tarte. |
| | 18. | Anna filia Richardi Spooner. |
| | 20. | Alicia filia Thomæ fleming. |

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffraunzys Smythe, James Elletes } guards. { John Sheffille. Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 25. | Gulielmus filius Arthuri Young. |
| | 30. | Johannes filius Henrici Russell. |
| May | 2. | Lodowicus filius Antonij Woston. |
| | 4. | Rosa filia Gulielmi Whatelye. |
| | 5. | ffranciscus et Jana } Gemelli filij Humfredi Ang. fornicarij. |
| | 10. | Thomas filius Jacobi Lach. |
| | 19. | ffrancisca filia Edwardi Young. |
| | 29. | Richardus filius Johannis Huffeld. |
| | 30. | Agnes filia Gulielmi Pinson. |
| June | 1. | Henricus filius Roberty Evens. |
| | 5. | Johanes filius Johanis Lane. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth filia Gulielmy ffox. |
| | 18. | Margareta filia Johannis Cockson notha. |
| | 22. | Agnes filia Richardi Sharp. |
| | 22. | Rodolphus filius Johannis Lord. |
| | 29. | Johannes filius Henrici Rodes eodem die mortua quo natus. |
| Juli | 17. | Johannes filius Johannis Parker. |
| | 26. | Thomas et Anna Gemelli Georgij Turner. |
| | 27. | Johannes filius Roberty Tyrye. |
| | 28. | Richardus filius Richardy Bratte. |
| | 30. | Anna filia Edmundi Read. |
| August | 8. | Anna filia Johannis Grove. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [August] | 9. | Elizabeth filia Nicholai Barnshust. |
| | 15. | Rogerus filius Henrici Wryght. |
| | 17. | Nicholaus filius Johannis Hoddson. |
| | 17. | Elizabeth filia Christopheri Smith. |
| | 30. | Thomas filius Gulielmi Smith als Hoode. |
| Septẽber | 3. | Johanna filia Johannis Wheeler. |
| | 9. | Gulielmus filius W. Jinekins. |
| | 10. | Johaña filia Johannis Bradshaw. |
| | 14. | Isabella filia Thome Sharp. |
| | 17. | Rose fillia Johannis Hañys. |
| | 20. | Thomas filius Nicholai Langford. |
| | 28. | Phillippa filia Nicholai Robinson. |
| | 30. | Margarita filia Gulielmi Clopton. |
| October | 5. | Elizabeth filia Petri Starky. |
| | 11. | Nicholaus filius Humfredi Gately. |
| | | Arthurus filius Richardi Boyce. |
| | 14. | Robertus filius Johannis Glynne. |
| | 22. | Ursula filia Edwardi White. |
| | | Caterina filia Richardij Hathaway als Gardner. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Monmurth.

*Page 9.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| October | 26. | ffrancisca filia Johannis Greenwich de aldermerston notha. |
| | 28. | Elizabeth filia T. Rogers. |
| November | 5. | Agnes filia Stephani Burman. |
| | 11. | Thomas filius Gulielmi Smith. |
| | 11. | Agnes filia Thomæ Hickes. |
| | 17. | Johanna filia Richardi Roberts. |
| | 27. | Richardus filius Rogeri Banister. |
| December | 4. | Richardus filius Johannis Hemming. |
| | 5. | Gulielmus fillius Gulielmi Hearing. |
| | 7. | Henricus filius Henrici ffeild. |
| | 14. | Rodolphus filius Richardi Castell. |
| | 15. | Antonius filius Gulielmi Brafford. |
| | 22. | Johannes filius Thomæ Baylyes. |
| | 24. | Alicia Rogeri Parepoynte. |
| Januari | 5. | Robertus filius Richardi Mardyn. |
| | 5. | Richardus filius Humfredy Pinder. |
| | 9. | ffrancisca filia Johannis Stanley. |
| | 13. | Nicholaus filius Richardi Barbar de drayton. |
| | 13. | Helena filia Nicholai Cope. |
| | 14. | Johanna filia Roberti Archar. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth filia Thomæ Hunte. |
| | 28. | Richardus filius Johannis Pyrry. |
| | 30. | Alicia filia Davidis Gately. |
| | 30. | Anna filia Henrici Wagstaffe. |
| february | 12. | Alicia filia Gulielmy Brace. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [february] | 14. | Gulielmus filius Rogeri Bold. |
| | 23. | Alicia filia Rodolphi Cawdrey. |
| | 23. | Catarina filia Ricardi Prewe. |
| | 17. | Alicia filia Richardi Greenway. |
| | 26. | Agnes filia Thomæ Horne de Bushopton. |
| | 28. | W. filius Richardi Herbache. |

1564.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 3. | Edwardus filius Thomæ Sheffeld. |
| | 6. | Benedicta filia Thomæ fflemming. |
| | 22. | Johannes filius William Brooke. |
| | 26. | *Gulielmus filius Johannes Shakspere. |
| May | 3. | Humfredus filius william suche. |
| | 4. | Alicia filia Johannis Rogers de bushopton. |
| | 12. | Johannes filius Johannis Holford. |
| | 21. | Richardus filius Gulielmi Ball de Byshopton. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys Smythe, James Elletes } guards { John Sheffill, Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 23. | Robertus filius Gulielmi Sutton. |
| | 23. | Rogerus filius Johannis Hinde. |
| June | 6. | Elizabeth filia Gilberty Charnock. |
| | 14. | Henricus filius Hamoletij Hassall. |
| | 29. | Helena filia Johannis Sadler. |
| Juli | 24. | Johannes et Thomas filij Gulielmi Bell. gemelli. |
| August | 3. | Johanna filia Thomæ Cope. |
| | 12. | Johannes filius Gulielmi Webbe. |
| Septëbr | 26. | Johannes filius Nicholai Lankford. |
| | | Richardus filius Thomæ Ward. |
| October | 6. | Richardus filius Edwardi Sawbridge. |
| | 15. | Maria filia Gulielmi Gilbert aĺs Higges. |
| | 15. | Agnes filia Humfredi Halmes. |
| November | 10. | Thomas filius Stephani Swan. |
| | 19. | Thomas filius Roberti Evens. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Thomæ Endley. |
| | 22. | W. filius W. Smith. |
| | 27. | Johanna filia Edwardi Mils De Shotery. |
| | 30. | Michael filius Johannis Groue. |
| December | 2. | Anna filia Thomæ Mylles. |
| | 19. | Lodovicus filius Lodovici Apwilliams. |
| | 24. | Petrus filius Johannis [*blank*] aĺs Standley. |
| ffebruary | 5. | Johanna filia Richardi Burman De Shottery. |
| | 8. | Caterina filia Johannis Granams. |
| | 12. | Lodovicus filius Thomæ Hiccoks De welcom. |
| | 15. | Johanna filia Thomæ Burman De Shottrey. |
| | 18. | Anna filia Stephani Tarte. |

* This is the entry of the baptism of William Shakespeare.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [ffebruary] | 23. | Robertus filius Henrici Rode. |
| March | 3. | Richardus filius Rogeri Green. |
| | 17. | Thomas filius Johannis Ange. |
| | 20. | Rose filia Richardi spooner. |

1565.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 25. | Antonius filius Johannis Endesdale. |
| | 28. | Carolus filius Thomæ Rogers. |
| | 29. | Margeria filia Gulielmi Taylor. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffell
James Elletes } { Jo. Munmurth.

*Page* 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 4. | Richardus filius Thomæ Pace de Shottrey. |
| | 10. | ffrancisca filia Gulelmi Locke. |
| | 16. | Gilbertus filius Thomæ Cale. |
| | 30. | Alicia filia Richardi Horton. |
| May | 14. | Robertus filius Richardi Boyce. |
| | 31. | Johanna filia Richardi Gold. |
| June | 17. | Johanna filia Richardi Hornbe. |
| | 23. | Rogerus filius Johannis Hearing. |
| | 24. | Gilbertus filius Humfredi Raynolds. |
| August | 17. | Vrsulia filia Gulielmi Butler notha. |
| | 18. | Tomason filia Richardi Cootes. |
| | 23. | Catarina filia Nicholai Barnshurst als Banister. |
| | 25. | Anna filia Griphini Aproberts. |
| | 27. | Johanna filia Gulielmi Brooks. |
| Septẽbr | 15. | Richardus filius Johannis Wheeler. |
| | 15. | Johanna filia Humfredi Pynder. |
| | 7. | Alicia filia Thomæ Hudson. |
| | 12. | fil: Gulielmi Smith als hoode. |
| | 15. | Catarina filia Thomæ Wootton. |
| | 16. | Humfredus filius Johannis Glyme. |
| | 19. | Georgius filius Thomæ [*blank*]. |
| | 25. | Johannes filius Georgij Ange. |
| | 29. | Johannes filius Johannis Lane. |
| October | 5. | Johannes filius Johannis Parker. |
| | 6. | Gulielmus filius Stephani Bvrman de Shotrey. |
| | 22. | Johanna filia Richardi Marden. |
| | „ | Thomas filius Thomæ Mitton. |
| | 23. | Robertus filius Johannis Peat. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Smith. |
| | 25. | Robertus filius Basalij Burdett. |
| | 26. | Johanna filia Johannis Debdale de Shotrey. |
| | 28. | Jodoca fil. Evens Merideth nata in Shotrey notha. |
| | 31. | Robertus filius Johannis Gray als Healy. |
| Novẽbr | 8. | Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Batha. |
| | 8. | Margeria et Alicia filia T: Holmes Gemelli. |
| | 3. | Lodvicus filius [*blank*] cultellari. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Decēber | 6. | Georgius filius Rodolphy Caldrey als Cooke. |
| | 9. | Georgius filius Johannis Perrye. |
| | | Ric. Bifield minister. |
| | | ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill |
| | | James Elletes } guards. { Robert Munmurth. |

*Page* 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Decēber | 20. | Maria filia Gulielmi Hearing. |
| January | 1. | Catarina filia Humfredi Gatlif. |
| | 3. | Alicia filia Roberti Archr. |
| | 19. | Margareta filia Johannis Johnson. |
| | 19. | Margeria filia Johannis ffassicarle. |
| | 29. | Juliana filia Petri Starke. |
| ffebruary | 3. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Trowte. |
| | 7. | Juliana filia Thomæ Balys. |
| | 10. | Phillippus filius Johannis Barber. |
| | 15. | Johanna filia Edwardi ffassicarle. |
| | 19. | Johaña filia Johañis Browne. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth filia Johannis Cooke notha. |
| March | 3. | Vrsula filia Antonij Tanner. |
| | 5. | Johanna filia Richardi Yeat. |
| | 7. | Richardus filius Ric. Bayly. |
| | | Georgius filius Johannis Pynder. |

1566.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 23. | Agnes filia [*blank*]. |
| Aprill | 2. | Johanna filia Mathei Bromley. |
| | 3. | Nicholaus filius Hugonis Ap Johnson. |
| | 4. | Johanna filia Roberti Sperpoynte. |
| | 11. | Antonius filius Gulielmi Bell. |
| | ,, | ffrancisca filia Richardi Spōner, |
| | 15. | Elizabeth filia Thomæ Hicks De byshoptō. |
| | 21. | Johanna filia Thomæ Allyn notha. |
| | 29. | Johanna filia Henrici Russell. |
| May | 8. | Anna filia Rogeri Green. |
| | 9. | Johanna filia Richardi Hathaway als Gardner de Shotery. |
| | 18. | Johannes filius Thome Aston De Drayton. |
| | 19. | Humfredus filius Johannis Hearing. |
| | 24. | Thomas filius Rogeri Bowld. |
| | 24. | Johanna filia Johannis Hannis. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth filia Johannis Combes. |
| | 26. | Anna filia Johannis Heyper. Stranger. |
| June | 1. | Humfredus Smart filius Gulielmi Smart. |
| | 13. | Johannes filius Nicholai Coope. |
| | 13. | Margareta filia [*blank*] nata in Shotrey. |
| | 16. | Stephanus filius Gulielmi Suche de Shotrey. |
| | | Ric. Bifield. |
| | | ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill |
| | | James Elletes } gards. { Rob. Munmurth. |

*Page* 13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 27. | Margareta filia Georgij Turner. |
| | 3. | Thomas filius Richardi Careles. |
| July | 4. | Gulielmus filius Henrici Rogers. |
| | 12. | Richardus filius Thome Sharp. |
| | 14. | Johanna filia Edwardi White. |
| | 23. | Johanna filia Johannis Doole. |
| | 25. | Elizabeth filius Gulielmi Brace. |
| | 25. | Johannes filius Roberti Brayne. |
| | 27. | Thomas filius Gulielmi Androwes. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius Johannis West. |
| | | Alicia filia Humfredi Homes. |
| August | 3. | Guy filius Edmundi Wood. |
| | 3. | Johannes et Katerina Gemelli, Jacobi Haggers. |
| | 3. | Gulielmus filius Vincenti faber ferrarij. |
| | 4. | Johannes filius Stephani Swan. |
| | 11. | Vrsula filia Johanni Goodall. |
| | 19. | Rosa filia Hamoletij Hassall. |
| | 3. | Alicia filia Nicholai Nicholes. |
| September | 12. | Johannes filius Johannis Brounsworth. |
| | 12. | [*blank*] filius Johannis Glyme. |
| | 20. | Johanna filia Richardi Taylor. |
| | 27. | Edmundus filius Gulielmi Smith als Whoode. |
| | 28. | Richardus filius Gulielmi Tyler. |
| October | 13. | Robertus filius Gulielmi Welch. |
| | 13. | Gilbertus filius Johannis Shakspere. |
| | 13. | Robertus filius Edwardi Ingram. |
| | 16. | Johannes filius Gulielmi Sutton. |
| | 18. | Johanna filia Johannis Tiner. |
| October | 23. | Johanna filia Gulielmi Gilbert als higges. |
| Novembr | 1. | Thomas filius Johannis Davys. |
| | 7. | Thomas filius Johannis Ensdale. |
| | 7. | Catarina filia Johannis Aprice. |
| | 15. | Agnes filia Georgij Gilbert. |
| | 20. | Rosa filia Thome Duffild. |
| | 20. | Rogerus filius Richardi Burman. |
| | 21. | Johanna filia Rodolphi Caudry als Cook. |
| Decembr | 5. | Johanna filia Gilberti Charnock. |
| | 16. | Richardus filius Gulielmi Rogers als Barton. |
| | 17. | Henricus filius Roberti Evett. |
| | 20. | Elizabeth filia Roberti Tyrrye. |

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill !
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page* 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 5. | Arthurus filius Gulielmi Rawson. |
| | 13. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Baylis. |
| | 13. | Richardus filius Thomæ Smith. |
| | 24. | Johanna filia Thomæ Rogers. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ]January] | 24. | Juliana filia Stephani Tarte. |
| | 25. | Emma thought to be the Daughter of Thomas Allyn notha. |
| | 30. | Helena filia Richardi Roberts als Burford. |
| ffebruary | 9. | Alicia filia Arthuri Boyce. |
| | 22. | Rogerus filius Thomæ Burman de Shatry. |
| | 22. | Anna filia Johannis Bradshaw. |
| | 28. | Johanna filia Jacobi Hilmon. |
| March | 9. | Helenora filia Richardi Starke. |
| | 10. | Carolus filius Thomæ Tonlinson. |
| | 17. | ffransisca filia Phillippi Green Domi Baptizata. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Nicholai Whood domi baptizatus. |
| | 21. | Johannes filius Thomæ Berkins. |

1567.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 25. | Elizabeth fillia Johannis Hemmyng de Shattery. |
| April | 12. | Elizabeth filia Rosæ, Notha. |
| | 16. | Thomas filius Henrici Hans. |
| | 20. | Gulielmus filius Johannis ffassicarle. |
| | 26. | Margareta filia Richardi Cowrt. |
| May | 6. | Richardus filius Henrici Graunt. |
| | 9. | Thomas filius Henrici ffeild. |
| | 24. | Jacobus filius Roberti Sperpoynte. |
| | 25. | Robertus filius Roberti Toppyng. |
| | 25. | Johanna filia Antonij Wolstone. |
| June | 3. | Gulielmus filius Humfredi Cowper. |
| | 9. | Margareta filia Gulielmi Brooks. |
| | 18. | Agnes filia Johannis Andros. |
| | 26. | Thomas filius Thomæ Gethen als Dege. |
| | 28. | Thomas filius Richardi Hornby. |
| July | 6. | Catarina filia Nicholai Barnshurst. |
| | 13. | Johannes filius Edwardi Winett. |
| | 14. | Robertus filius Edmundi Reed. |
| | 30. | Lodovicus filius Richardi Boyce. |
| August | 2. | Elizabeth filia Johannis Edwards. |
| | 6. | Juliana filia Thomæ Stevens. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page* 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 15. | Richardus filius Gulielmi Lock. |
| | 17. | Johannes filius Johannis Bramley. |
| | 24. | Bartholmew filius Edvardi ffarssicarle. |
| | 27. | Elizabeth Nata in Shatrey Notha. |
| | 30. | Isabella filia Thomæ Hiccoks. |
| Septēbr. | 2. | Catarina filia Johannis Sadler. |
| | 6. | Anna filia Johannis Went. |
| | 26. | ffrancisca fill: Henrici Porter. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Septēbr] | 26. | Catarina filia Nicholai Coope. |
| Octobris | 25. | Margareta filia [*blank*] Philips. |
| | 26. | Johanna filia Richard Wood. |
| | 26. | ffranciscus filius Johannis Rogers apud Bushopton. |
| Novēber | 6. | Johannes filius Thomæ Halmes. |
| | 7. | Thomas filius francisci Burnell. |
| | 29. | Gulielmus filius Rodolphi Cawdrey. |
| Decembr | 13. | Maria filia Edmundi Woods. |
| | 19. | Jeremi[9] fil: [*blank*] |
| | 18. | Alicia Notha nata in Shatery. |
| | 23. | Emma filia Gulielmi Sclatter. |
| | 26. | Gulielmus filius Humfredi Halmes. |
| January | 6. | Gulielmus filius Johannis Perry. |
| | 7. | Johanna filia Humfredi Gatlif. |
| | 31. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Batha. |
| ffebruary | 8. | Thomas Nothus Natus In Drayton. |
| | 12. | Robertus filius Johannis Gutrich. |
| | 13. | Rogerus filius Johannis Gray aĺs Heale. |
| | 15. | Stephanus filius Stephani Burman. |
| | 21. | Thomas filius Hugonis Apjhon. |
| | 22. | Richardus filius Thomæ Smith. |
| | 28. | Johanna filia Hugonis Bankes. |
| | 26. | Johanna filia Gulielmi Gilbert aĺs Higges. |
| | 26. | Johanna filia Johannis Pinder. |
| March | 8. | Henricus filius Gulielmi Smith aĺs Whood. |

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 8. | Alicia filia Georgij Ange. |
| | 8. | Isabella filia Henrici Rodes. |
| | 16. | Georgius filius Richardi Taylor. |
| | 17. | Richardus fillius Richardi Godwyne. |
| | | Humfredus filius Thome Hudson. |

---

1568.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 7. | Nicholaus filius Griphini Aproberts. |
| | 15. | Phillippa fillia Henrici Rogers. |
| | 19. | Nicholaus filius Gulielmi Sutton. |
| | 24. | Maria & Margareta filiæ Johannis Ange. |
| May | 3. | Maria filia Antonij Tanner. |
| | 8. | Nicholaus filius Richardi Baly. |
| | 19. | Vrsula filia Thomæ Williams. |
| | 23. | Charolus filius Thomæ Dege aĺs Gethen. |
| | 26. | Josias filius Richard Roberts aĺs Burford. |
| | 26. | Agnes filia Petri Starky. |
| | 26. | Rosa filia Thomæ mylles. |
| June | 13. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hearing. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 24. | Anna filia [*blank*] |
| July | 7. | Margeria filia Gulielmi Brookes. |
| | 16. | Jacobus filius Edwardi Whyte. |
| August | 18. | Johannes filius Richardi Cowrt. |
| | 20. | Richardus filius Richardi Starkye. |
| Septẽbr | 1. | Alicia filia Thomæ Rogers. |
| | 10. | Elizabeth filia Nicholai Nicols. |
| | 17. | Anna filia Richardi Burman de Shatrey. |
| | 19. | Thomas filius Hamoleti Hassall. |
| October | 1. | Johannes filius Johannis Tiner. |
| | 1. | Anna filia Georgij Turner. |
| | 1. | Johanna filia [*blank*] Ellets De Shatery. |
| | 2. | Arthurus filius Richardi Ange. |
| | 3. | Humfredus filius Edwardi Millis. |
| | 6. | Thomas filius Gulielmi Andros. |
| | 6. | Anna filia Johannis Jones. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Suche De Shatrey. |
| | 25. | Richardus filius Johannis Browne. |
| Novẽber | 14. | Catarina filia Richardi Nicholes. |
| | 20. | Richardus filius Edwardi Ingram. |
| | 21. | Johannes filius Humfredi Cowper. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page* 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 22. | Elizabeth filia Johannis Weatherly. |
| | 26. | Johannes filius Thomæ Sheffeild. |
| Decembr | 5. | Sarah filia Richardi Sponer. |
| | 10. | ffranciscus filius Henrici Porter. |
| | 26. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bell. |
| | 26. | [*blank*] fil. Phillipi Williooms. |
| | 28. | Anna filia Basalij Burditt. |
| January | 1. | Antonius filius Henrici ffylde. |
| | 13. | Margareta filia Edwardi Sabridge. |
| | 24. | Richardus filius Richardi Boyce. |
| | 26. | Johannes fillius Gilberti Charnock. |
| March | 15. | Bridget the daughter of Jams Lyech. |
| | 16. | Margret the daughter of John Hemmyng. |

---

1569.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 25. | Rose the daughter of Nicholas Cope. |
| April | 6. | Anne the daughter of Thomas Brokden. |
| | 7. | Anne the Daughter of Thomas Cope. |
| | 7. | Roger the sonne of John Barbar. |
| | 12. | Thomas the sonne of Richard Hathaway. |
| | 15. | Jone the daughter of John Shakspere. |
| May | 7. | Joane The daughter of Richard Cowper. |
| | 15. | Anne the daughter of William Gilbert. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 27. | Joane the Daughter of Philip Green. |
| | 30. | Vrsula the Daughter of John Ange. |
| July | 3. | Roger the sonne of Richard Hornby. |
| | 7. | Jone the Daughter of William Welch. |
| | 23. | Georgius filius Georgij Ange. |
| | 31. | Jana filia Thomæ Ravens. |
| August | 3. | Johannes filius Jacobi Haggers. |
| | 11. | Alicia filia petri Starky. |
| | 16. | Alicia et Johanna Gemelli Rogeri Brage. |
| | 17. | Richardus filius Johannis Crafts. |
| | 19. | Jana filia Henrici Joyce. |
| | 23. | [*blank*] fil. Gulielmi Smith alias Whood. |
| Septẽbr | 9. | ffrancisca [*blank*]. |
| | 11. | Anna fillia Jacobi Hilmon. |
| | 21. | Nicholaus filius Johannis Lane. |
| | 22. | Johanna filia Stephani Tamẽs. |
| | 25. | Johannes filius Johannis Johnson. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| October | 2. | Margareta filia Gulielmi Tiler. |
| | 5. | Elizabeth filia Thomæ Burman de Shottrey. |
| | 10. | Johannes filius Richardi Carles. |
| | 10. | Agnes filia [*blank*], Tinker. |
| November | 3. | Elizabeth filia Johannis Debdale. |
| December | 7. | Robertus filius Richardi Nicholes. |
| | 8. | Edwardus filius Georgij Gilbert. |
| January | 1. | [*blank*] filia Gulielmi Chamberlyn. |
| | 7. | Johannis filius p, Tynker. |
| | | Initũ Henrici Heicroft vicar de Stratford. |
| ffebruary | 25. | Richardus filius Thomæ Aston de drayton. |
| | 26. | Johannes filius Henrici Rogers. |
| March | 21. | Anna filia Hugõis Banks. |
| | 23. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Badger. |

1570.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 25. | [*blank*] fil. Richardi Cowley. |
| Septẽbr | 13. | Anna filia Richardi Cowrte. |
| | | Initium Rodolphi Sharp clericꝰ. |
| | 17. | Maria filia T. Simsons. |
| | 17. | Alicia filia Roberti Smith de Shattrey. |
| October | 13. | Anna fillia Edvardi ffassicar. |
| | 22. | Robertus filius Richardi Turner. |
| | 23. | Anna filia Richardi Smith. |
| Novembr | 25. | Johannes filius Johannis Woodwys. |
| | 29. | Ralf filius Gilberti Charnock. |
| Decembr | 3. | Robertus fillius Thome Burros. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [December] | 6. | Arthurus filius Georgij Ange. |
| | 17. | Richardus filius Johannis Cardmaker. |
| | 17. | Anna filia [*blank*] Roke. |
| | 21. | Nicholaus filius Nicholaij Barnshurst. |
| | 25. | Anna filia Roberti Bather. |
| January | 2. | Gyles filius Nicholaij Nicholes. |
| | 7. | Thomas filius Roberti Cardmaker. |
| | 10. | Robertus filius Thomæ Bunnye. |
| | 17. | John filius Richardi Starky. |
| | 29. | Elnor filia Richardi Turner. |
| ffebruary | 9. | Anna filia Richardi ffidkyn. |
| | 9. | Joyce filia Richardi Nicholes. |
| | 19. | [*blank*] fil. William Wilson. |
| | 22. | Raph fillius Gilberti Charnock. |
| | 24. | Gulielmus filius Hugonis Rocke. |
| March | 7. | John filius Richard Hemmyng. |
| | 11. | Richardus filius Roberti Pace De Shotrey. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page* 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 17. | Nicholaus filius Richardi Rogers. |
| | 24. | Elnor filia Thomæ Holmes. |

---

1571.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | | Philip filius Lewis Apwilliams. |
| | | Emma filia Richardi Sperepoynt. |
| | 8. | Elnor filia Johannis Gray. |
| | 8. | Vna de drayton. |
| May | 1. | Robertus filius Johannis sheapard. |
| | 3. | Elizabeth filia Johannis Bratte. |
| | 6. | Thomas filius Johannis Rogers. |
| | 8. | Georg filius Edmundi White. |
| | 17. | Gulielmus filius Thomæ Balann. |
| June | 4. | Anna filia Richardi ffascicar. |
| | 10. | Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Russell. |
| | 16. | Alicia filia Johannis Groves. |
| | 22. | Johannes filius Johannes Duñe. |
| | 30. | Elnor filius Richardi Hunte. |
| July | 3. | William Son to William Clopton. |
| | 4. | Martha filia Thomæ Cooke. |
| Avgust | 9. | Richard sonne to Raph ffeild. |
| | 12. | Johannes filius Roberti Cap̃. |
| | 20. | Richardus filius Richardi Sponer. |
| | 27. | Anna filia Georgij Gilbert. |
| Septẽbr | 2. | July filiꝰ Rodolphi Shaw. |
| | 5. | Gulielmus filius Griffin Aproberts. |
| | 17. | Thomas filius Richardi Sheapard, |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Septẽbr] | 28. | Anna filia magistri Shakspere. |
| October | 14. | Joanna filia Thomæ Rogers. |
| | 22. | Peter filius Petri Starky. |
| Novẽb. | 10. | Elnor filia Richardi Turner. |
| | 16. | Jone filia Gilbert Charnock. |
| Decembr | 2. | Thomas filius Thomæ Aston. |
| | 2. | Margareta filia Johannis Edwards. |
| | 13. | Richardus filius Thomæ Holmes. |
| January | 3. | Johannes filius Gulielmi Suche. |
| | 5. | Maria filia Roberti Ellys |
| | 10. | Georgius filius Gulielmi Bartor. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 12. | Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Russell. |
| | 20. | Richardus filius Henrici Russell. |
| | 27. | Robertus filius Richardi Nicholes. |
| ffebruary | 3. | Alicia filia Thomæ Rucke. |
| | 5. | Joyce filius Nicholai Barnshurst. |
| | 7. | Anna filia Nicholai Nicholes. |
| | | Alicia filia Johannis Barbar. |
| | 20. | Robertus filius Johannis ffisher. |
| | | Richardus filius Phillippi Greene. |
| | 23. | Alicia filia Richardi Myles. |
| | 25. | Johannes filius Gulielmi Smith. |
| March | 7. | Thomas filius Hugonis Bankes. |
| | 14. | Rogerus filius Hamoleti Hansley. |
| | 20. | Henricus filius Johannis Smith. |

1572.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 3. | Georgius filius Avery Edwards de droyton. |
| | 8. | Anna filia Thome Holmes. |
| | 16. | Johannes filius Henrici Rogers. |
| | 23. | Joyce filia Richardi Maningly. |
| May | 2. | Elnor filia Goodman Slatter. |
| | 7. | Johannes filius Thome Roberts. |
| | 11. | Catherin filia Thomæ Cook. |
| | 19. | Johannes filius Nicholai Cope. |
| | 25. | Johanes filius Johanni Tiner. |
| June | 4. | Alicia filia Gulielmi Bell. |
| | 12. | Bawden filius Johannis Granams. |
| July | 5. | Johaunes filius Georgij Shyngleton. |
| | 10. | Jone filia Rogeri Bragge. |
| | 20. | Jone filia Elizabethi Nobley. |
| August | 8. | Alice Pearce daughter to Henry Pearce. |
| | 17. | Margret Daughter to [*blank*] Gardner of Shotrey. |
| | 30. | Isabell Napton Daughter to Thomas Napton of Welcõ, |
| Septẽbr | 2. | Rose Daughter to Richard Cowell, |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Septēbr] | 3. | Margret daughter to Richard Rolvles. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth Daughter to William Cutler. |
| October | 10. | Nicholaus filius Peregrini. |
| | | Margareta filia Rodolphi Bote. |
| | | Humfrey Pynder sonne to John Pynder. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page* 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Novembr | 4. | Ales daughter to Georg Shingleton. |
| | 11. | Thomas filius Richardi Myles. |
| | 19. | Johanna filia Gulielmi Hicocks. |
| | 28. | Rogerus filius Richardi Hornbye. |
| December | | Margareta filia Stephani Burman De Shotrey. |
| | 4. | Johannes filius Thome Porter. |
| | 13. | Johanna filia Thomæ Roberts. |
| | 20. | Antonius filius Gulielmi Bell. |
| | 26. | Johanna filia Johannis Tyner. |
| | 27. | Johannes filius Thome Burman. |
| January | 4. | Gulielmus filius Henrici Russell. |
| | 2. | William son of a stranger. |
| ffebruary | 9. | Arthur the sonne of Richard Cotes. |
| | | Joyce Daughter to Thomas Rogers. |
| | 15. | William Sonne to Richard Nicholes. |
| | | Anne Daughter to John Browne. |
| | 21. | Johannes filius Hugonis Ap Jones. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Glasier. |
| | 30. | Petrus filius Humfredy Cooper. |
| March | 17. | Thomas the sonne of Griffyn Aproberts. |
| | 11. | Richard sonne to Henri Clarke. |

1573.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 4. | ffranciscus filius Richardi Burman. |
| | 11. | Richardus filius Gulielmi Bronkes. |
| | 12. | Robertus filius Richardi Bunny. |
| | 20. | Elizabetha filia Humfredi Hinde. |
| May | 12. | Philippus filius Georgij Clemson. |
| | | Emma filia Gulielmi Russell. |
| | 16. | Margareta filia Randull Wheeler. |
| | 17. | Charls filius Edvardi Ingram. |
| | 20. | Elnor filia Georgii Gilbert. |
| | 24. | Thomas [*blank*] noth[9] |
| June | 3. | Georgius filius Richardi Gibbes. |
| | 16. | Elizabethae filia Thomæ Rumni. |
| July | 5. | Catherina filia Richardi Hepi. |
| | 15. | Elnora filia Richardi Stephens. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 22.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| August | 7. | Johanni filia Richardi Ellis de shottrey. |
| | 11. | Henricus filius Georgij Rooke. |
| | 12. | William Wood son to Peter Wood. |
| | 20. | Richard Williams son to Thomas Williams. |
| | 21. | John Ratcliffe son to Edmund Ratcliffe. |
| | 30. | Mary Daughter to John ffisher. |
| Septẽbr | 10. | Anne Daughter to Raph Shaw. |
| | 13. | Thomas son to Thomas Roberts. |
| | 18. | Margaret Daughter to Richard Cowrte. |
| | 20. | Anne Daughter to John Yate. |
| | 25. | Elnor Daughter to Richard ffrost. |
| October | 18. | George Sonne to Mr Thomas Nash. |
| | 24. | Anne Daughter to Richard Hortonne. |
| | 25. | Thomas sonne to Andrew younge. |
| Novembr | 11. | Samuell sonne to Mr Hecraft Vicar. |
| | 15. | Jams sonne to Georg Shyngleton. |
| Decembr | 2. | Elizabeth Daughter to ffrancis Burnnett. |
| | | Ales Daughter to Thomas Browne. |
| | 11. | John & Ales the twinnes of George Ange. |
| | 14. | Richard sonne to John Hathaway. |
| | 15. | Robert sonne to John Jones. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth Daughter to Richard Pynke. |
| January | 13. | John sonne to Henry Tyrry. |
| | 14. | Richard Sonne to Basyll Burdette. |
| | 16. | Margret Mawdlen Bastard. |
| | 16. | Annes Daughter to Edmund Reed. |
| ffebruary | 5. | Lewis sonne to Henry Rogers. |
| | 9. | Sissile Daughter to Nicholas Hood. |
| | 7. | Margret Daughter to Nicholas Banister. |
| | 15. | Richard son to Thomas Astonne. |
| | 19. | Anne Daughter to Jams Taylor. |
| | 21. | Anne & Ales Daughters to William Bell. |
| | 24. | Isabell daughter to Gilbert Charnocke. |
| March | 11. | Richard sonne to Mr John Shakspeer. |
| | 24. | Margery Daughter to John Smith. |

---

1574.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 8. | Richard sonne to John Gilbart. |
| | 11. | Annes Daughter to Antony Tanner. |
| | 13. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Atford. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page 23.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 18. | Richard sonne to Nicholas Nicholes. |
| | 30. | Katherin Bastard daughter to John Disson. |
| May | 3. | William Sonne to William Gibbens, |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [May] | 12. | Thomas & Margret y^e twinnes of William Butlar. |
| | 13. | Rose Daughter to Rafe Cawdrey. |
| | 20. | Rose Daughter to John Richardson of Shattery. |
| June | 16. | Elizabeth Daughter to Richard Castell. |
| | 19. | Anne Daughter to William Evans. |
| | 20. | Jone Bastard to Elizabeth Tonge. |
| | 29. | John sonne to John Grey. |
| July | 4. | Antony son to Henry ffelde. |
| | 9. | Arthur sonne to John Chamberlayne. |
| | 13. | William son to Knowles; Minstrell. |
| | 26. | William son to Richard Taylor. |
| | 29. | Jone Daughter to Cristopher Cowrt. |
| August | 6. | John Hicoks sonne to Oliver Hicoks. |
| | 20. | Elizabeth Daughter to John Smith. |
| | 27. | Abraham sonne to John Alway. |
| | 28. | Joram Sonne to M^r Coks his Sheaperd. |
| Septẽbr | 12. | Ales Daughter to Thomas Rogers. |
| | 21. | Robert sonne to William Brookes. |
| | 28. | John sonne to Richard Nicholes. |
| October | 22. | Jone Daughter to Thomas Richardsonne. |
| Novẽbr | 14. | Elizabeth Daughter to William Greeway. |
| | 15. | Susanna Daughter to Richard Boyce. |
| | 16. | John Son to Hemmyngs y^e Heward of Shotrey. |
| | 24. | Ales Daughter to Georg Shingleton. |
| | 25. | Judith Daughter to M^r Richard Woodward of Shotrey. |
| Decembr | 2. | Mary daughter to John ffisher. |
| | 3. | Mordacheus sonne to Edward Tomson. |
| | 5. | Thomas sonne to Water Ange. |
| | 12. | Abraham sonne to Richard Baylies. |
| | 16. | ffrauncis Daughter to John Rogers. |
| | 31. | ffowlk Gutteridg son to M^r Michaell Gutteridg. |

Ric. Bifield, minister.

ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 24.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 8. | Katherin Daughter to Humfrey Hynde. |
| | 30. | Nicholas son to Georg Rock. |
| ffebruary | 3. | John son to Richard Hathaway. |
| | 26. | Thomas son to Roger Heines. |
| March | 3. | ffrancis Daughter to Georg Gilbart. |
| | 16. | John son to Avery Edwards of Drayton. |
| | 22. | Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas Bragden. |

---

1575.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 25. | ffrancis Daughter to William Gilbart Asistant. |
| | 26. | Richard sonne to Stephen Burman of Shottrey. |
| Aprill | 1. | Dorithe daughter to Arthur young. |
| | 7. | Margret daughter to Richard Rogers. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [April] | 8. | ffrancis son to Mr John Combs. |
| | 9. | Georg sonne to Thomas Myles. |
| | 16. | Susanna Daughter to Adrian Young. |
| | 18. | fflorance Daughter to Thomas Taylor. |
| May | 12. | Jone Chanmer Daughter to John Chanmer. |
| | 16. | William sonne to Raph Botte. |
| | 21. | Water son to John Bratte. |
| | 22. | ffrauncis son to Richard Ange. |
| | 25. | Anne Daughter to Richard Hornby. |
| June | 5. | Margret Daughter to John Weggwood. |
| | 24. | Richard sonne to Henry Tyrry of Rye Clifford. |
| | 28. | Joyce Daughter to John Smith. |
| July | 2. | William sonne to Humfrey Pynder. |
| | 4. | Thomas son to Thomas Greenway. |
| | 20. | Richard sonne to William Slatter. |
| | 21. | Henry sonne to William Russell. |
| August | 7. | Raph sonne to John Tiner. |
| | 8. | Philip sonne to Mr Bocke. |
| | 9. | Anne Daughter to Edmund Tiler. |
| | 14. | Charles sonne to Hugh Rocke. |
| | 16. | Richard sonne to Thomas Jones. |
| | 25. | William Astmore bastard to Elizabeth Bratte. |
| | 28. | Thomas sonne to Robert Stanell. |
| | 30. | Henry sonne to Mr Ralph Cawdrey. |
| | | Arthur sonne to John Yate. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 25.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Septẽbr | 2. | Arthur Hearing. |
| | 8. | Charles Bumbas. |
| | 16. | Elizabeth daughter to William Bell. |
| | 25. | John sonne to James Taylor. |
| October | 2. | Alice Daughter to Thomas Naptonne of Welcome. |
| | 6. | Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas Atford. |
| | 12. | John sonne to Richard Baker. |
| | 16. | Anne Daughter to Richard Balami. |
| | 18. | Ales Daughter to Richard Nicholes. |
| | 22. | Mary Daughter to William Badger. |
| | 30. | Anthony & Katherine the Twyns of Humphrey Coop. |
| November | 13. | Annys Daughter to Philip Greene. |
| | 15. | Ales Daughter to Peeter Starkye. |
| | 22. | Samuell Heicraft son to Mr. Henry Heicraft Vicar. |
| | 28. | Richard son to Richard Stevens. |
| | 30. | Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas More. |
| | 30. | Jone Daughter to John Richardson. |
| December | 2. | Richard sonne to Randull Wheelar. |
| | 7. | William sonne to Mr Raynolds. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [December] | 10. | Richard sonne to Thomas Rogers. |
| | 11. | Thomas Sonne to Thomas Kecke of Drayton. |
| | 18. | Jone daughter to Georg Clemson. |
| | 23. | Thomas sonne to Robert Walker. |
| January | 1. | ffrancis Daughter to Peter Wood. |
| | 2. | Ellen Daughter to John Smith. |
| | 8. | Margery Daughter to John fassicarle. |
| | 12. | Jone Daughter to Thomas Kirdol. |
| | 14. | William sonne to Thomas Roberts. |
| | 17. | Mary & Isabell Daughter to Richard Star . .* |
| | 25. | Annis Daughter to John Hemmyngs. |
| | 26. | Jams son to John Bunny. |
| | 29. | Rose Daughter to Thewen Rogerson. |
| ffebruary | 5. | Richard son to Richard Dixon. |
| | 5. | Mary Daughter to John Elets. |
| | 9. | Raph sonne to ffrauncis Burnell. |
| March | 17. | Elizabeth Daughter to John Simpson. |
| | 24. | Raph sonne to Edward Myllys. |

Ric. Bifield minister
ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 26.

1576.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 5. | Margret Daughter to Griffin Aproberts. |
| | 23. | ffranis Daughter to John Pynder. |
| | 27. | John & ffrancis sons to John Loxley. |
| May | 4. | Thomas son to Thomas Burman. |
| | 9. | Anne Daughter to Henry ffyld |
| | 20. | Isabell Daughter to Thomas Astonne of Drayton. |
| | 24. | Vrsula Daughter to John Hasull. |
| | 29. | Ales Daughter to Richard Rogers. |
| June | 3. | Elizabeth Daughter to Humphrey Pyner |
| | 10. | Margret Daughter to John Rogers. |
| | 10. | Henry sonne to John Patrick. |
| | 21. | John sonne to John Benard. |
| | 23. | Richard sonne to William Cowper. |
| | 24. | John sonne to Thomas Hewes. |
| *. . y | 1. | Jone Daughter to Thomas Bunting. |
| . . . . . | | Elizabeth Daughter to Henry Roads. |
| . . . . . | | Robert sonne to William Salsbury. |
| . . . . . | | Jone Daughter to Thomas Gilbart. |
| . . . . . | | Ales Daughter to Adryan Young. |
| . . . . . | | Richard sonne to Thomas Nicholes. |
| . . . . . | | Ales Daughter to Roger Bragge. |
| . . — . . | | William son to Christopher Cowrte. |
| . . . . . | | Thomas sonne to John Robyns. |
| . . . . . | | ffrancis sonne to Mr Thomas Reinolds. |

* Parchment torn away.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *. . . . . | William sonne to Thomas Baylyes. |
| | . . . . . | Roger sonne to Richard Samford. |
| | . . . . . | Water sonnne to Richard Boyce. |
| | . . . . . | Charles son to Georg Gilbart. |
| | . . . . . | Hamlet sonne to Humfrey Holder. |
| | . . . . . | Annes Daughter to Thomas Sharp. |
| | . . . . . 2. | Edward sonne to Rafe Botte. |
| | . . . . . | Elizabeth Daughter to Robart Brooks. |
| | . . . . . 2. | Katherin Daughter to Nicholas Hood. |
| | . . . . . 6. | Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas Burrous. |
| | . . . . . | Nicholas sonne to Thomas Ward. |
| | . . . . . | Ric. Bifield. |
| | . . . . . | ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill |
| | . . . . . | James Elletes } gards. { Robert Munmurth. |
| *Page* 27. | | |
| | 16. | Elizabeth Daughter to William Hicoks. |
| | 21. | John sonne to John Rock. |
| | 22. | Mary daughter to Humphrey Hinde. |
| | 30. | Robert sonne to Thomas Bramley. |
| October | 4. | Katherin Daughter to Thomas Wilkinson. |
| | 14. | Vrsula Daughter to Roger Asplen. |
| | 31. | Philip Daughter to Henry Rogers. |
| Novembr | 12. | Annys Daughter to Randull Wheeler. |
| | 18. | John son to Richard Woodward. |
| | 19. | Stephen sonne to Thomas Jones. |
| | 20. | Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas Mowmford. |
| | 21. | William Pace sonne to Pace of Shottery. |
| | 25. | Thomas sonne to William Evans. |
| | 30. | Androw sonne to Georg Ainge. |
| Decembr | 1. | Isabell Daughter to John Ange. |
| | 2. | Richard sonne to William Gilbert. |
| | 2. | Anne Daughter to Thomas Robyns. |
| | 12. | Richard sonne to Arthur Young. |
| | 12. | Margret Daughter to Thomas Taylor. |
| | 16. | George sonne to Richard Ange. |
| | 22. | Rafe y^e Bastard of Ales Smithiman. |
| January | 9. | Anne Daughter to William Clapton Esquire. |
| | 13. | Annys Daughter to Richard Pynke. |
| | 22. | Anne Daughter to Randull Shaw. |
| | 27. | John Sonne to Walter Ange. |
| | 28. | ffrancis Daughter to Margret Medowcraft bastard |
| February | 3. | Henry sonne to Nicholas Nicholes. |
| March | 1. | Alice daughter to William Cockett. |
| | 3. | Jone Daughter to Thomas Porter. |
| | 10. | ffrancis sonne to Henry Taylor. |
| | 16. | Joyce fforten. |
| | 17. | Margret Daughter to William Hathaway. |
| | 23. | Anne Daughter to Richard Burman. |

* Parchment torn away.

1577.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 1. | Abraham sonne to Richard Baylyes. |
| | 2. | Mary Daughter to Stephen Burman. |
| | 3. | William Sonne to John Stickly. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } guardians { John Sheffill
James Elettes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 28.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 14. | Henry sonne to Georg Shinglton. |
| | 14. | Alice Daughter to Richard Horton. |
| | 28. | Henry sonne to Anne Waters. |
| | 29. | Katherin Daughter to William Gibbens. |
| June | 5. | John sonne to John Rogers. |
| | 6. | Humfrey sonne to Richard Balyes. |
| | 11. | Annis Daughter to John Loxley. |
| | 20. | Stephen sonne to William Tarte. |
| | 24. | John sonne to Thomas Broydon. |
| July | 8. | Edward sonne to Richard Myllys. |
| | 9. | Joyce Daughter to mr Raynolds. |
| | 18. | Thomas Sonne to William Couper. |
| | 25. | Annys daughter to Nicholas Barnshurst. |
| August | 18. | Richard sonne to Richard Castell. |
| | 24. | Jasper sonne to Henry feild. |
| | 25. | William sonne to Raph Shaw. |
| Septēbr | 1. | Peter & Thomas sonnes to Thomas Stanley. |
| | 15. | Philip sonne to Thomas Atford. |
| | 21. | Margret Daughter to mr Rafe Cawdrey. |
| | 22. | ffrancis Daughter to Adrian Young. |
| | 29. | Thomas sonne to John Hemming. |
| | 29. | Anne Daughter to Thomas Hathaway. |
| | 29. | Ales Daughter to Thomas Roberts. |
| | 29. | Margrett Daughter to Edward Nasonne. |
| October | 6. | Richard sonne to Richard Baker. |
| | 6. | David sonne to James Taylor. |
| | 19. | Thomas sonne to Edward Milles. |
| | 19. | ffrancis sonne to Richard Hornby. |
| | 19. | Katherin Daughter to Humfrey Holear. |
| | 20. | Vrsula Daughter to Philip Green. |
| Novēbr | 10. | Richard sonne to William Perett. |
| | 24. | Richard sonne to Thomas Nicholes. |
| December | 1. | William Sonne to John Smith. |
| | | Annis Daughter to Thomas Smith. |
| | 8. | Rafe son to John Smith. |
| | 8. | Annis Daughter to Thomas Taylor. |
| | 8. | Elizabeth Daughter to William Bride. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page* 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [December] | 25. | Joune Pynnyng daughter to Thomas Pynnyng. |
| | 28. | Richard sonne to Thomas Bunting. |
| January | 6. | Richard sonne to Thomas Naptonne. |
| | 19. | Thomas sonne to mr Thomas Jenkins. |
| | 29. | william Burnell. |
| | 29. | Jone Daughter to Thomas Law. |
| | 29. | John sonne to mr John Coombes. |
| ffebruary | 10. | Jone Daughter to Rafe Batte. |
| | 10. | Robert sonne to Peter Wood. |
| | 25. | John sonne to William Biddull. |
| | 26. | ffrancis Daughter to william Hill. |
| March | 5. | William sonne to Daniell Smith. |
| | 18. | Raph sonne to William Greenway. |
| | 22. | John sonne to Elizabeth Hegge a Bastard. |
| | 19. | ffrancis Daughter to William Hudson. |
| | 22. | William sonne to Thomas More. |

1578.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 27. | Thomas sonne to George Ange. |
| | 30. | Richard sonne to Humfrey Pyner. |
| | 30. | Jams sonne to John Hudson. |
| | 30. | Elnor Daughter to Thomas Jones. |
| April | 2. | Katherin Daughter to John Alway. |
| | 5. | Thomas Sonne to William Bell. |
| | 9. | Alice Daughter to Georg Loxley. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth & Margret Daughters to John Glover. |
| | 10. | Anne Daughter to Richard Dixonne. |
| | 15. | Robert sonne to John Naptoune. |
| | 17. | Margret Daughter to Avery Edwards. |
| | 20. | Elizabeth daughter to John Lewis. |
| | 24. | Mary Daughter to Antony Rooke. |
| | 27. | Ales Daughter to Thomas Robyns. |
| May | 3. | Rose Daughter to mr Thomas Trussell. |
| | 8. | Mary Daughter to Richard Edwards. |
| | 17. | Richard Sonne to Thomas Bramley. |
| | 22. | Thomas sonne to mr Henry Heicraft vicar. |

Ric. Bifield minister.

ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 30.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 8. | William sonne to Thomas Rogers. |
| | 10. | Adryan sonne to Georg Bardell. |
| | 21. | Benet bastard Daughter to Elnor Newal. |
| | 22. | Katherin daughter to John Hasull. |
| | 23. | George sonne to John Stickley. |
| | 30. | Joyce Daughter to Thomas Hawght. |
| | 30. | Humphrey sonne to Humfrey Couper. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 14. | Jone Daughter to Valentine Tante. |
| | 17. | John sonne to John Richardson of Shottrey. |
| | 17. | Elizabeth Daughter to mr Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 18. | Georg sonne Edward Ingram. |
| | 27. | Henry sonne to Georg Gilbert. |
| | 31. | Magdelen Daughter to John Pynder. |
| August | 3. | Isabell Clemson Daughter to Georg Clemson. |
| | 8. | Isabell Daughter to John Cookes. |
| | 17. | Georg sonne to Julian Waynwright a bastard. |
| | 28. | Augustin sonne to Richard Boyce. |
| Septẽbr | 3. | Katherin Daughter to Richard Tayler. |
| | 6. | Edward sonne to William Badger. |
| | 8. | Mary Daughter to John Sutton als ffelps. |
| | 28. | Jane Daughter to John Chamberlayn. |
| October | 3. | Abraham sonne to John ffisher. |
| | 21. | Nicholas sonne to Humfrey Holder. |
| | 24. | Jone Daughter to Thomas Wilkinsonne. |
| | 25. | Bridget Daughter to Christopher ffowler. |
| | 26. | Jone Daughter to Thomas Atford. |
| | 28. | Richard sonne to Richard Hortonne. |
| | 28. | Mary Daughter to Thomas Smart. |
| Novẽbr | 1. | Elizabeth daughter to Henrye Taylor. |
| | 2. | Peter sonne to Randull Wheelar. |
| | 9. | Elnor daughter to William Hodskins. |
| | 16. | Henry sonne to William Hicoks. |
| | 17. | Rose daughter to Robert Gurman. |
| | 17. | Christian daughter to Peter Poolen. |
| | 26. | Katherin daughter to Thomas Broyden. |
| | 27. | Sarah daughter to Henry ffylde. |
| | 30. | William sonne to Richard Hathaway of Shottrey. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
James Ellettes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page* 31.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Decẽbr | 2. | Anne daughter to Hugh Piggett. |
| | 11. | Arthur sonne to Richard Stevens. |
| | 14. | Robert sonne to Thomas Littleton. |
| | 14. | A bastard baptised at Allens In Shottery. |
| | 16. | Thomas sonne to Hugh Robinsonne. |
| | 21. | Annys Daughter to Thomas Byddull. |
| | 23. | Annis Daughter to John Lumnas. |
| | 23. | Isbell Daughter to Robert Bushell. |
| | 26. | Henry sonne to John Smith. |
| | 26. | Annys Daughter to Thomas Burman. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth daughter to John Grey. |
| January | 1. | Richard sonne to Christopher Smith als Cowrt. |
| | 6. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Walker. |
| | 18. | Elizabeth daughter to Henry Rogers. |
| | 20. | John sonne to william Gilbart. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ffebruar: | 1. | Margret daughter to John ffassicarle. |
| | 6. | Jeffery sonne to Robert Godward. |
| March | 2. | Henry sonne to William Hill. |
| | 4. | Jone daughter to Richard Cowell. |
| | 11. | Richard sonne to m[r] Richard Woodward. |
| | | Thomas sonne to Stephen Burman. |

---

1579.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | Richard sonne to John Ange. |
| | 20. | Adryan sonne to Adrian Young. |
| | 25. | William sonne to Richard Mayow. |
| | 31. | John sonne to m[r] Thomas Trussell. |
| Aprill | 13. | John sonne to Edward Duntonne. |
| | 17. | Anne Daughter to Humphrey Pynder. |
| | 26. | Jone daughter to a pore woman borne in Shottrey. |
| May | 15. | Annis daugher to John Giles. |
| | 30. | Jone daughter to William Hudson. |
| June | 8. | Phillip ffascicarle sonne to Thomas ffarscicarle. |
| | 12. | Anne daughter to Georg Badger. |
| | 14. | Peter sonne to Edmund Tillar. |
| | 14. | Leea daughter to Robert Brookes. |
| | 14. | Isbell daughter to Roger Asplenne. |
| | 20. | Richard sonne to John Simsonne. |
| | 25. | John son to Thomas Taylor. |
| | 23. | John son to John Loxly. |
| | 23. | Richard son to Thomas Holmes. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth daughter to John Sticklye. |
| | 26. | Kathern daughter to Georg Gilbart. |
| | 28. | John son to Thomas Robins. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 32.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 2. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Roberts. |
| | 11. | Margret daughter to Richard Warner. |
| | 19. | Margret daughter to John Glover. |
| | 31. | Richard sonne to John Pace of Shottrey. |
| August | 5. | Katherine daughter to Thomas Jones. |
| | 7. | John sonne to Richard Birwick. |
| | 9. | Ales daughter to Thomas Kecke. |
| | 13. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Bolton. |
| | 13. | Jone daughter to William Parsons. |
| | 20. | Katherin daughter to William Samford. |
| | 20. | Henry sonne to Edward Ingram. |
| Septēber | 4. | Vrsula Daughter to Richard Colchester. |
| | 6. | Vrsula daughter to John Rogers. |
| | 6. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Heynes. |
| | 16. | Margret daughter to Thomas Sharp. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Septēber] | 20. | Jone daughter William Evans. |
| | 24. | Anne daughter to Nicholas Barnshurst. |
| | 26. | Margett daughter to mr Thomas Renolds. |
| October | 4. | Vrsula daughter to Water Ange. |
| | 6. | Robert sonne to William Tetherton. |
| | 7. | Elizabeth daughter to William Wheelar. |
| | 8. | ffrauncis sonne to Daniell Smith. |
| | 13. | Jone daughter to Thomas Aprise. |
| | 17. | Mary daughter to Richard Rowls. |
| | 19. | Catherine daughter to Jams Taylor. |
| November | 13. | ffrancis sonne to John Hemmyngs of Shottrey. |
| | 28. | Margrett Apletree daughter to Jams Apletree. |
| | 28. | Thomas & Christopher sonnes to Richard Ange. |
| Decembr | 6. | Rachaell daughter to Roger Grafton. |
| | 6. | Anne daughter to William Harrynton. |
| | 13. | Judith daughter to Robert Stevens. |
| | 19. | Anne Daughter to John Smith. |
| | 21. | Anne Daughter to Raph Shaw. |
| | 27. | Annys Daughter to John Missers. |
| | 29. | Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas Hathaway. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page* 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 1. | Margery daughter to Nicholas Nicholes. |
| | 1. | John sonne to Jone Roods Bastard. |
| | 6. | at Clapton Hawle Dyxsonne sonne to Richard Dyxsonne. |
| | 17. | Alice daughter to William Biddull. |
| | 9. | Thomas sonne to Hugh Robinsonne. |
| | 10. | Ales Daughter to Robert Gorman. |
| | 13. | Robert sonne to John Sharpe. |
| ffebruary | 3. | Anne daughter to Thomas Sharman. |
| | 5. | Elizabeth daughter to Edward Bramley. |
| | 9. | Ellen daughter to Thomas Balamy. |
| | 12. | Anne daughter to Thomas Lawe. |
| | 13. | Jone daughter to Henry Tirrye. |
| | 13. | Anne daughter to John Gilbart. |
| | 15. | Isabell daughter to Thomas Litltonne. |
| | 18. | Edward sonne to Thomas Rogers. |
| | 19. | Robert sonne to Thomas More. |
| | 19. | Thomas sonne to Robert Glover. |
| | 24. | Katherin daughter to Steven Tart. |
| | 26. | Anne daughter to Thomas Nicholes. |
| March | 4. | Elnor daughter to [*blank*] Greenway. |
| | 9. | Anne daughter to [*blank*] Simpsonne. |
| | 13. | John sonne to Jams Allen. |
| | 18. | Dorothe daughter to mr William Vndrill. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth daughter to John Hasull. |

1580.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [March] | 29. | Peter sonne to Thomas Smarte. |
| Aprill | 17. | Annis daughter to Rafe Botte. |
| | 19. | Margret daughter to Hugh Piggotte. |
| | 20. | Richard sonne to Richard Court. |
| | 22. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Napton. |
| | 25. | Ales daughter to Edward Tomsonne. |
| | 29. | ffrancis daughter to Anthony Rook. |
| May | 2. | Elizabeth daughter to William Byddull. |
| | 3. | Edmund sonne to m^r John Shakspere. |
| | 8. | Isabell daughter to Richard Baker. |
| | 9. | Anne daughter to Richard Howght. |
| | 11. | Anne daughter to John Hudson. |
| | 22. | Perrett sonne to Richard Woodward. |
| | 22. | Thomas sonne to William Greenway. |
| | 26. | Jone daughter to Thomas Watsonne. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe, James Elletes } guards. { John Sheffill, Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 34.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Iune | 5. | Margret daughter to William Perette. |
| | 7. | Anne daughter to Thomas Astley. |
| | 19. | Jone daughter to Richard Rogers. |
| | 22. | David sonne to Humfrey Couper. |
| | 30. | Elizabeth daughter to John ffisher. |
| Iuly | 3. | ffrancis daughter to Humfrey Pynder. |
| | 3. | Phillippa daughter to John Barbar. |
| | 5. | Richard sonne to Thomas Taylor. |
| | 5. | Jone daughter to Thomas Pynninge. |
| | 24. | John sonne to Thomas Bramley. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth daughter to Anne Breame basterd. |
| August | 20. | William sonne to Thomas Brogden. |
| | 27. | Richard sonne to William Rogers. |
| | 31. | Elizabeth daughter to William Parsons. |
| September | 14. | Richard sonne to George Badger. |
| | 14. | Martha danghter to Richard Boyes. |
| | 16. | William sonne to Edward Davyes. |
| | 18. | fferdinando sonne to M^r Richard Morris. |
| | 20. | John sonne to Hamnet Sadler. |
| | 23. | Ales daughter to Robert Hickocks. |
| | 27. | John & ffrancis sonnes to John Daniell. |
| October | 2. | Griffen sonne to Nicholas Hoode. |
| | 5. | Jone daughter to Hugh Baker of Henly. |
| | 7. | Thomas sonne to M^r Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 7. | Ester daughter to David Buber. |
| | 8. | Elizabeth daughter to Henry Heicrofte Vicar. |
| | 9. | Charles sonne to Thomas Sharp. |
| | 13. | Thomas sonne to M^r Thomas Trussell. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Novembr | 8. | Margret daughter to John Pinder. |
| | 17. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Dixonne. |
| | 18. | Sibbell daughter to Julian Wainright a bastard. |
| | 20. | David sonne to Randull Whelar. |
| | 25. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Mayow. |
| | 28. | Richard sonne to Richard Pinck. |
| | 30. | Jane daughter Edward Mille. |
| Decembr | 4. | ffrancis daughter to Richard Groues. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page 35.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | Georg sonne to Richard Colchester. |
| | 15. | William sonne to Richard Garnar. |
| | 16. | Jone daughter to Robert Bushell. |
| | 22. | Jane daughter to Adrian Young. |
| Ianuary | 7. | William sonne to William Hudsonne. |
| | 15. | Sarah daughter to Richard Warner. |
| | 16. | Elizabeth daughter to William Tetherton. |
| | 16. | Anne daughter to John Tomlins. |
| | 20. | Jone daughter to William Wheeler. |
| | 22. | Adrian sonne to Humfrey Holder. |
| | 22. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Biddull. |
| | 26. | Margret bastrd daughter to Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 26. | William sonne to William Sanduls. |
| February | 15. | Richard sonne to Avery Edwards of Drayton. |
| | 15. | Henry sonne to Thomas Jones. |
| | 15. | Annis daughter to John ffelps. |
| | 16. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Mowmford. |
| | 20. | Richard sonne to Hugh Robinson. |
| | 24. | John sonne to Roger Graftonne. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth daughter to John Robines. |
| March | 4. | William sonne to Edward Bramley. |
| | 7. | Katherine daughter to John Rogers. |
| | 8. | John sonne to John Browne. |
| | 17. | Margret daughter to John Naptonne. |

---

1581.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 25. | Annis daughter to John Smith. |
| | 30. | Robert sonne to Humfrey Whelar. |
| | 30. | Henry sonne to Edward Taylar. |
| Aprill | 3. | Judith daughter to Peter Wood. |
| | 10. | ffrancis daughter to John Smith. |
| | 21. | Castell sonne to Thomas fflather. |
| | 21. | Jone daughter to Hugh Piggotte. |
| | 24. | William sonne to John Richardson. |
| May | 5. | Stephen sonne to John Smith. |
| | 10. | Humfrey sonne to Thomas Kecke. |

[May] 17. William sonne to John Morris.

Ric. Bifield minister
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill.
James Ellettes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 36.*

Iune 7. Katherin daughter to ffrancis Antonne.
12. Ales daughter to Richard Roules.
13. William sonne to Michaell Hare.
14. Nicholas sonne to George Clemsonne.
17. Thomas sonne to John Jakeman.
18. Jone daughter to William Hickocks.
23. Robert sonne to Humfrey Hinde.
23. Robert sonne to William Bell.
27. Georg sonne to William Movmford.
July 20. Prestwick sonne to Georg Ange.
30. Margery daughter to Jams Clark.
Avgvst 3. Griffen sonne to Peter Starke.
9. Margery daughter to Robert Brookes.
19. Isabell daughter to Richard Yeate.
20. Nicholas sonne to Thomas Smith.
Septembr 3. Elizabeth daughter to John Pace.
3. Margery daughter to George Shingleton.
5. Henry sonne to John Howle.
9. Hester daughter to m^r Richard Woodward.
17. John son to Thomas Taylor.
21. William sonne to m^r Thomas Trussell.
22. Grace daughter to Georg Badger.
23. Richard sonne to William Harington.
27. Jane daughter to Hamnet Sadler.
October 2. John sonne to John Daniell.
5. John sonne to Arthur Young.
8. Elizabeth daughter to Daniell Bently.
9. Philip sonne to Edward Ingram.
18. Richard sonne to Robert Biddull.
28. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Bolton.
Novembr 8. Jane daughter to m^r Thomas Raynolds.
14. John sonne to William Parsons.
17. ffrancis daughter to Jams Aline.
27. Jone daughter to Richard Garnar.
December 1. Jone daughter to John Lummas.
17. Anne daughter to Cristopher Smith als Court.

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page 37.*

20. Robert sonne to John Hasull.
28. Thomas sonne to Peter Pollen.
January 3. Ales daughter to Edmund Nasonne.
8. William sonne to William Biddull.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [January] | 8. | Edward sonne to John ffacikary. |
| | 10. | Jone daughter to Jams Apletree. |
| | 12. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Lemster. |
| | 12. | Ales daughter to William Masonne. |
| | 12. | Jone daughter to Thomas Atford. |
| | 14. | Ales daughter to John Pittes. |
| | 20. | John sonne to Richard Rogers. |
| | 21. | Marye daughter to Thomas Allen. |
| | 21. | ffrancis sonne to Stephen Burman. |
| | 23. | Thomas sonne to John Stickly. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth daughter to John Troute. |
| | 25. | George sonne to George Gilbert. |
| | 28. | Ales daughter to Richard Taylar. |
| | 30. | John sonne to Thomas Smart. |
| February | 4. | Mary daughter to Richard Sperpoint. |
| | 5. | Henry sonne to Walter Ange. |
| | 19. | Humfrey sonne to Thomas Lasill. |
| | 25. | Margret daughter to James Taylar. |
| | 25. | William sonne to Thomas Raynolds. |
| March | 9. | Thomas sonne to William Hill. |
| | 11. | Jone daughter to Thomas Watsonne. |
| | 23. | John sonne to Annanias Nasonne. |
| | 24. | Katherin daughter to Edward Davies. |
| | 25. | John sonne to William Best. |

1582.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 28. | Richard sonne to Henry Taylor. |
| | 31. | Sarah daughter to David Bular. |
| Aprill | 4. | Vrsula daughter to Richard Dixsonne. |
| | 6. | Richard sonne to John Sharp. |
| | 11. | Georg sonne to John Wryght. |
| | 15. | Elizabeth daughter to William Rogers. |
| | 18. | Richard sonne to Margery ffoster Bastard. |
| | 24. | John sonne to Roger Hennes. |
| | 25. | Sarah daughter to John Knight. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys Smythe, James Elletes } gards. { John Sheffill, Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 38.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 1. | Jone daughter to Thomas Litletonne. |
| | 1. | Grace daughter to Thomas ffasicary. |
| | 6. | Thomas sonne to Nicholas Tibbots. |
| | 7. | William sonne to William Holmes. |
| | 9. | ffrancis daughter to Hugh Anger. |
| | 12. | Anne daughter to Edward Loxlye. |
| | 14. | Katherine daughter to Henry Rogers. |
| | 20. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas West. |
| | 24. | William sonne to Nicholas Nicholes. |
| | 29. | Margret daughter to Thomas Gresbrooke. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 5. | Robert sonne to John Harris. |
| | 6. | Humphrey sonne to Hugh Pigget |
| | 13. | Nicholas sonne to George Carles. |
| | 15. | John sonne to Daniell Smith. |
| | 16. | John sonne to Adrian Younge. |
| | 25. | Thomas sonne to John Simsonne. |
| | 28. | Susanna daughter to John Robins. |
| July | 22. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Rogers. |
| | 23. | Samuell sonne to John Patricke. |
| August | 13. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Ange. |
| | 13. | John sonne to John Tomlins. |
| | 18. | Margret daughter to John Howlle. |
| | 19. | Edward sonne to Oliver Hickocks. |
| | 19. | Judith daughter to Georg Shakleton. |
| | 19. | William sonne to William Hicocks. |
| | 20. | John sonne to John Ward. |
| | 26. | Edward sonne to John Gray. |
| | 26. | ffrancis sonne to John Gurdayne. |
| Septẽber | 2. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Trussell. |
| | 4. | Humphrey sonne to John Hudsonne. |
| | 5. | Katherin daughter to William Greenway. |
| | 7. | Joyce daughter to George Gorman. |
| | 13. | Mary daughter to Peter Addison. |
| | 14. | Edward sonne to John Hemmyng. |
| | 17. | John sonne to John Daniell. |
| | 24. | Jone daughter to Ales Baker bastard. |
| | 30. | Humfrey sonne to Humfrey Hynde. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page 39.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| October | 9. | Margret daughter to Robert Biddull. |
| | 14. | Humphrey sonne to David Jones. |
| | 24. | William sonne to Thomas Taylor. |
| November | 1. | Rose daughter to Thomas Hathaway. |
| | 2. | Georg sonne to Georg Badger. |
| | 5. | Elizabeth daughter to Robert Hawle. |
| | 9. | Humphrey sonne to Ales Smith Bastard. |
| | 17. | Richard sonne to John Loxly. |
| | 25. | ffrancis daughter to Richard Rogers. |
| | 25. | Thomas sonne to m$^{r}$ Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 25. | Jone daughter to John Yearle. |
| | 27. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Queeny. |
| Decembr | 2. | Walter sonne to Thomas Bramly. |
| | 2. | John sonne to William Colchester. |
| | 10. | John sonne to Robert Turner. |
| | 17. | ffrancis daughter to Thomas Tethertonne. |
| | 19. | John sonne to Thomas Wilkinson. |
| | 24. | ffrancis sonne to Walter Edkins. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Decembr] | 25. | Griffen sonne to James Allen. |
| | 31. | Isabell daughter to William Sim̃ons. |
| January | 3. | ffrancis sonne to Thomas Perry. |
| | 9. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Dixsonne. |
| | 9. | William sonne to Richard Colechester. |
| | 11. | Abraham sonne to John ffisher. |
| | 11. | Jane daughter to William Evans. |
| | 13. | Jone & ffrancis daughters to Ralph Batte. |
| | 19. | Anne daughter to William Badger. |
| | 21. | John sonne to Thomas Law. |
| | 21. | Annis sonne to Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 22. | John sonne to John Smith. |
| | 23. | John sonne to Mr Henry Heicraft Vicar. |
| | 25. | Richard sonne to Thomas More. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth daughter to John Glover. |
| | 27. | Elizabeth daughter to William Raynolds. |
| | 31. | Robert sonne to Thomas Lasill. |

Ric Bifield minister.
ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 40.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| February | 19. | Thomas sonne to Robert Hickocks. |
| | 25. | Grace daughter to Thomas Jones. |
| | 25. | Jane daughter to Lewis Verney. |
| March | 3. | ffrancis daughter to Randull Wheelar. |
| | 6. | ffrancis danghter to Ananias Nasonne. |
| | 7. | Jonas sonne to John Pynder Clarke. |
| | 8. | Katherine daughter to John Jakeman. |
| | 12. | Jone daughter to Thomas Henshaw. |

---

1583.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 23. | Mary daughter to floulke Sandulls. |
| Aprill | 3. | Henry sonne to Richard Cowell. |
| | 5. | Rose daughter to Julian Cooper a bastard. |
| | 7. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Biddull. |
| | 9. | Susanna daughter to William Peret. |
| | 9. | John sonne to John Pitts. |
| | 10. | Richard sonne to Edmund Nasonne. |
| | 21. | Richard sonne to William Hyeat. |
| | 28. | William sonne to Mr. Georg Whately. |
| | 29. | Susanna daughter to Richard Baker. |
| May | 6. | Hugh sonne to Humphrey Holder. |
| | 8. | David sonne to Anthony Rooke. |
| | 22. | Anne daughter to James Wodward. |
| | 26. | Susanna daughter to William Shakspere. |
| | 31. | William sonne to John Rogers. |
| | 31. | Jone daughter to James Taylor. |
| June | 9. | Avery sonne to Richard Yate. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 15. | Elnor daughter to Robert Bushell. |
| | 18. | Grace daughter to Robert Hawle. |
| | 23. | David sonne to John Harris. |
| | 23. | Elnor daughter to William Hudson. |
| | 22. | William sonne to Robert Wilson. |
| | 22. | Jone daughter to Edward Loxlye of Shatery. |
| July | 7. | John sonne to Michaell Hare. |
| | 21. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Keck. |
| | 27. | Richard sonne to Richard Ward. |
| | 28. | Richard sonne to Thomas Roberts. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page* 41.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Avgvst | 1. | Robert sonne to Hugh Robinson. |
| | 16. | Elizabeth daughter to Edward Leay. |
| | 21. | John sonne to Richard Rowles. |
| | 24. | William sonne to Abraham Sturly. |
| | 29. | William sonne to Richard Garnar. |
| Septembr | 1. | Jone daughter to John Pace. |
| | 10. | Margery daughter to John Avis. |
| | 11. | Anne daughter to William Biddull. |
| | 15. | Margaret daughter to Hamlet Sadler. |
| | 15. | Robert sonne to Laurence Ellestone. |
| | 22. | Robert sonne to Nicholas Tibbats. |
| | 22. | Richard sonne to Richard Mayo. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth daughter to Hugh Pigget. |
| | 26. | William sonne to William Parsons. |
| October | 2. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Brogden. |
| | 9. | Griffen sonne to John Napton. |
| | 9. | Henry sonne to Evans Rise. |
| | 17. | Elizabeth daughter to M[r] Richard Woodward. |
| | 17. | Ales Bucke daughter to Thomas Bucke. |
| | 18. | Isabell daughter to Avery Edwards. |
| | 18. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Rogers. |
| | 24. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Lemster. |
| Novembr | 1. | Elizabeth daughter to John ffelps. |
| | 4. | John sonne to Hugh Apowell. |
| | 10. | Anne daughter to John Hasull. |
| | 10. | John sonne to John Jurden. |
| | 15. | Avery sonne to M[r] Thomas Trussell. |
| | 16. | Margret daughter to William Melar. |
| | 17. | Thomas sonne to Richard Shuard. |
| | 21. | Henry sonne to M[r] Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 24. | Anna daughter to ffrancis Duntonne. |
| | 24. | Emme daughter to Richard Castell. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 42.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| December | 3. | Edward sonne to Georg Badger. |
| | 7. | Thomas sonne to John Hudson. |
| | 17. | Margaret daughter to Richard Sperpoynte. |
| | 22. | Griffin sonne to Edward Mylles. |
| | 22. | Hamnet sonne to John Smith. |
| | 22. | Mary daughter to John Richardsonne. |
| | 29. | Richard sonne to Adrian Young. |
| | 30. | Elizabeth daughter to William Mowmforde. |
| January | 3. | Roger sonne to Thomas Grey Minister. |
| | 5. | William sonne to Georg Roose. |
| | 12. | ffrancis sonne to Richard Harintonne. |
| | 14. | Annys daughter to Bartholmew Hathaway. |
| | 19. | Jone daughter to John Daniell. |
| | 24. | Nicholas sonne to Humphrey Hind. |
| | 29. | Katherine daughter to Nicholas Barnhurst. |
| | 31. | Richard sonne to Edward Molenex. |
| February | 3. | Mary daughter to George Shakleton. |
| | 5. | Thomas sonne to Georg Shingleton. |
| | 6. | Arthur sonne to Daniell Bently. |
| | 10. | Elizabeth daughter to Antony Shaksper of Hamton. |
| | 16. | Margret daughter to Edward Davies. |
| | 16. | Anna daughter to John Knight. |
| | 20. | Vrsula daughter to Robert Brooks. |
| | 20. | Jone daughter to Edmund Tylar. |
| March | 3. | Margery daughter to Thomas West. |
| | 7. | Anne daughter to William Hicocks. |
| | 7. | Margret daughter to Nicholas Nicholes. |
| | 7. | Mary daughter to William Wheelar. |
| | 18. | ffrancis daughter to William Brasyar. |
| | 18. | John sonne to Thomas Dixsonne. |
| | 19. | Robert sonne to Robert Turner. |
| | 21. | Richard Smith sonne to Thomas Smith. |

1584.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 21. | Isabell daughter to Thomas Smart. |
| Aprill | 9. | Elizabeth daughter to John Whood. |
| | 30. | Hanna daughter to Randull Whelar. |
| May | 12. | Margret daughter to Thomas Jones. |
| | 17. | John sonne to Georg Gredwell. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 43.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 17. | ffrancis sonne to Walter Edkins. |
| | 25. | Jone daughter to John ffearne. |
| | 28. | Robert sonne to Edward Taylor. |
| | 31. | Elnor daughter to Richard Ortonne. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 6. | Humphrey sonne to Geffery Tayler. |
| | 8. | Nicholas bastard sonne to Margery Dennis. |
| | 8. | John sonne to Richard Pynke. |
| | 17. | Margret daughter to John Stickley. |
| | 21. | Mary daughter to Robert Johnsonnes. |
| | 21. | Elnor daughter to John Tomlyns. |
| July | 1. | Andrew sonne to John Evans. |
| | 5. | Thomas sonne to Richard Dyxsonne. |
| | 9. | ffrancis & Anne sonne & daughter to George Ange. |
| | 22. | Isabell daughter to William Evans. |
| Avgvst | 21. | Susanna daughter to Georg Holis. |
| | 26. | Aryan sonne to Richard Queny. |
| Septembr | 5. | Thomas sonne to John Browne. |
| | 5. | William sonne to John Ward. |
| | 11. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Biddull. |
| | 11. | Eme daughter Thomas Kecke of Drayton. |
| | 12. | ffrancis sonne to Thomas Litleton. |
| | 24. | Susanna daughter to John Sharp. |
| | 24. | Margret daughter to John Rogers. |
| | 28. | Mary daughter to Robert Hawle. |
| October | 7. | Thomas sonne to John Wright. |
| | 8. | Georg sonne to Thomas Taylor. |
| | 11. | John sonne to Thomas Green. |
| | 11. | Ales daughter to Thomas Watsonne. |
| | 13. | Nicholas sonne to Thomas Loch. |
| | 14. | Mary daughter to John Green. |
| | 21. | Robert sonne to Nicholas Hood. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Novembr | 2. | Elnor daughter to Roger Bradge. |
| | 3. | Katherine daughter to George Whately. |
| | 20. | Nicholas sonne to John Lane. |
| | 20. | Jone daughter to Edward Green. |
| | 23. | Elnor daughter to John Heens. |
| | 25. | Katherin daughter to Thomas Rogers. |
| | 30. | Vrsula daughter to Howell Apowell. |
| Decēber | 6. | Richard sonne to Thomas Myles. |
| | 20. | Jone daughter to Grasiar Nicholes. |
| | 20. | Jone daughter to John Robins. |
| | 25. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Svtton. |
| | 26. | John sonne to John Wheelar. |
| January | 3. | ffrancis daughter to James Allen. |
| | 5. | [*blank*] daughter to William Raynols. |
| | 6. | John sonne to John Trowte. |
| | 13. | Anne daughter to John Sheward. |
| | 14. | John sonne to John Pittes. |
| | 15. | Richard a Bastard of M$^{r}$ Phillip Mores servant. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [January] | 21. | Thomas sonne to Mr Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 31. | William sonne to Edward Williams. |
| February | 2. | Hamnet & Judeth sonne & daughter to Williã Shakspere. |
| | 3. | Margret daughter to Hugh Piggette. |
| | 10. | John sonne to John ffisher. |
| | 11. | Thomas sonne to Richard Taylor. |
| | 14. | Richard sonne to John Elsonne. |
| | 21. | Mary & Jone daughters to John Goodyeare. |
| | 28. | George sonne to Georges Carles. |
| March | 6. | Josias sonne to Adrian Young. |
| | 6. | Margery daughter to John Hudsonne. |
| | 14. | Anne daughter to William Parsons. |
| | 14. | Richard sonne to Richard Rowles. |
| | 14. | John sonne to Humfrey Holdar. |
| | 14. | Katherine daughter to Thomas Henshaw. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page* 45.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 17. | John sonne to ffowlke Sanduls. |
| | 22. | Richard sonne to Richard Colchester. |
| | 24. | Anne daughter to John Yearle. |
| | 24. | Richard sonne to Richard Ange. |

---

1585.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 31. | Robert sonne to Evans Rise. |
| | 31. | Isabell daughter to Edward Loxly. |
| | 31. | Robert sonne to William Pearette. |
| April | 2. | Anne daughter to William Whelar. |
| | 3. | Anne daughter to John Pace. |
| | 9. | William sonne to Antony Wolsonne. |
| | 10. | William & Katherin sonne & daughter to Mr William Cowrt. |
| | 11. | Richard sonne to Hugh Angar. |
| | 20. | George sonne to Humphrey Ducks. |
| May | 5. | Katherin daughter to Georg Rose. |
| | 7. | Jone daughter to Richard Yate of Drayton. |
| | 9. | David sonne to Thomas Baylyes. |
| | 13. | Richard sonne to William Holmes. |
| June | 5. | Lewis sonne to William Hicocks of Welcome. |
| | 9. | Walter sonne to James Woodward. |
| | 9. | Georg sonne to John Jorden. |
| | 10. | Isabell daughter to Richard Bumpas. |
| | 21. | Margery daughter to John Jakeman. |
| | 27. | Richard sonne to Thomas Wilkinsonne. |
| | 27. | William sonne to Robert Brookes. |
| | 29. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Harryntonne. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 4. | Jone daughter to Philip Cook. |
| | 4. | Elizabeth daughter to Elnor Norris. |
| | 11. | Richard sonne to John Grey. |
| | 13. | Ales daughter to William Taskar. |
| | 25. | Richard sonne to William Biddull. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 46.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Avgvst | 1. | Peter sonne to Jams Taylar. |
| | 3. | Daniell sonne to Thomas Portar. |
| | 12. | Margret daughter to Thomas More. |
| | 17. | Richard sonne to Georg Badger. |
| | 22. | Ales daughter to Nicholas Tibbats. |
| | 26. | Mary daughter to Thomas Veele. |
| | 26. | Thomas sonne to Hamnet Sadler. |
| | 30. | Elizabeth daughter to John Tomlins. |
| Septēber | 2. | Isabell daughter to Thomas Chesheer. |
| | 3. | John sonne to Ananias Nasonne. |
| | 4. | Thomas sonne to Richard Rogers. |
| | 12. | ffrancis sonne to Thomas Lasyll. |
| | 19. | Katherin daughter to Abraham Sturley. |
| | 21. | Nicholas bastard to Ales Brookes. |
| | 24. | Georg sonne to Edward Davies. |
| | 25. | Joyce daughter to Edmund Tylar. |
| | 26. | Nicholas sonne to Thomas Perry. |
| | 27. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Watsonne. |
| October | 3. | Ales daughter to Thomas Byddull. |
| | 3. | Robert sonne to John Ward. |
| | 6. | Richard sonne to ffynsonne Robines. |
| | 6. | Jone daughter to John Hasull. |
| | 13. | John sonne to William Rogers. |
| | 13. | Annys daughter to Thomas Law. |
| | 27. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Godwen. |
| | 27. | Elnor daughter to Lewis Varney. |
| Novēber | 10. | Rose daughter to Ralph Rise. |
| | 10. | Elizabeth daughter to m$^{r}$ William Vndrill. |
| | 17. | Vrsula daughter to Richard Rogers. |
| | 19. | Richard sonne to M$^{r}$ Thomas Trussell. |
| | 21. | Anne daughter to Thomas Hancocks. |
| | 28. | William sonne to John Rogers. |
| December | 5. | William sonne to Anthony Rook. |
| | 26. | William sonne to Richard Ward. |
| | 26. | Vrsula daughter to Steven Burman. |
| | 29. | Rose daughter to Henry Rogers. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [December] | 30. | John sonne to Thomas Keck of Drayton. |
| January | 6. | Judith daughter to John Whood. |
| | 10. | Margret daughter to William Raynoldes. |
| | 12. | Anne daughter to Hugh Robinson. |
| | 16. | ffrancis daughter to Richard Baker. |
| | 23. | Marget daughter to Julian Waynwright a Bastard. |
| | 24. | Richard sonne to Edward Green. |
| | 29. | Humphrey sonne to Humphry Hynd. |
| | 29. | Katherin daughter to Thomas Smith. |
| February | 2. | Jams sonne to Thomas Jones. |
| | 7. | Jone daughter to Robert Hickocks. |
| | 8. | John sonne to Bartholmew Hathaway. |
| | 10. | Margret daughter to John Knight. |
| | 10. | Thomas sonne to Edmund Nasonne. |
| | 20. | Margery daughter to John Hudsonne. |
| | 20. | Thomas & John sonnes to John Patrick. |
| | 21. | Thomas sonne to Thomas ffynch. |
| March | 3. | Richard sonne to William Gilbert Curat. |
| | 4. | Anne daughter to Thomas West. |
| | 6. | John sonne to William Ward. |
| | 6. | Margret daughter to Richard Mayo. |
| | 6. | Margery daughter to Raph Batte. |
| | 14. | Thomas sonne to Richard Heath. |

1586.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 27. | Adrian sonne to Richard Queeny. |
| Apriill | 2. | Alexander sonne to Georg Shakleton. |
| | 3. | Ales daughter to John Watsonne. |
| | 6. | ffrancis daughter to John Wright. |
| | 13. | Roger son to Peter Poolen. |
| | 15. | Bridget daughter to Thomas Bently. |
| | 19. | Anne daughter to John Trowt. |
| | 20. | Elizabeth daughter to Water Ange. |
| | 23. | Jonas sonne to Adrian Younge. |
| | 24. | ffrancis daughter to William Whelar. |
| | 28. | Thomas sonne to John Danyell. |

R. Bifield minister.

ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 11. | ffrancis daughter to Richard Jones. |
| | 27. | Thomas sonne to William Hicockes of Welcome. |
| | 31. | Peter sonne to Richard Garnar. |
| June | 5. | Richard sonne to Robert Biddull. |
| | 12. | Anne daughter to Jeffery Taylor. |
| | 14. | William sonne to William Mowmford. |
| | 17. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Battes. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 20. | Sicely daughter to Richard Dixsonne. |
| | 24. | Richard sonne to Humphrey Holdar. |
| July | 10. | Isabell daughter to Thomas Robinsonne. |
| | 13. | Walter sonne to M[r] Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 17. | Arthur sonne to Thomas Brogden. |
| | 24. | William sonne to William Kinges. |
| August | 31. | Jone daughter to Robert Turnar. |
| Septẽber | 1. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Bramly. |
| | 3. | Margret daughter to Randull Wheelar. |
| | 9. | Mary daughter to John Goodyear. |
| | 12. | Georg sonne to George Bartonne. |
| | 14. | Dowsabell daughter to John Hawe. |
| | 21. | John sonne to Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 21. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Hathaway. |
| October | 2. | Richard sonne to William Meele. |
| | 9. | Richard sonne to M[r] Richard Bartonne Vicar. |
| | 9. | William sonne to David Bewsar. |
| | 10. | Richard sonne to George Mace. |
| | 13. | Thomas sonne to John Hudsonne. |
| | 23. | Thomas sonne to Abraham Sturlye. |
| | 29. | Robert sonne to Hugh Piggette. |
| | 30. | Katherin daughter to Bartholmew Parsons. |
| Novẽber | 13. | Alexander sonne to Nicholas Tibbattes. |
| | 13. | Michaell sonne to John Yearle. |
| | 19. | ffowlk sonne to M[r] Richard Woodward. |
| | 21. | Richard sonne to Thomas Green. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page* 49.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 27. | ffoulke sonne to John Richardsonne. |
| December | 9. | William sonne to Richard Dixsonne. |
| | 10. | Robert sonne to Richard Sheward. |
| | 13. | Thomas sonne to M[r] Thomas Trussell. |
| | 18. | William sonne to M[r] Thomas Combes. |
| | 21. | John sonne to M[r] William Cowrte. |
| | 26. | Jone daughter to Thomas Taylor. |
| | 27. | Christopher sonne to John Pyttes. |
| | 29. | Elizabeth daughter to John Owen. |
| January | 1. | John sonne to Antony Wolsonne. |
| | 15. | Anne daughter to Avery Edwards. |
| | 21. | ffrancis sonne to John Daniell. |
| February | 5. | Ales daughter to John Lane. |
| | 17. | Valantine daughter to M[r] William Vndrill. |
| | 17. | Ales daughter to Richard Colchester. |
| | 20. | Anne daughter to William Habday. |
| | 21. | Isabell daughter to Edmund Wall. |
| | 21. | Rose daughter to John Williams. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth daughter to Roger Cowper. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [February] | 24. | John sonne to John Sadler. |
| | 26. | ffrancis daughter to William Parsones. |
| March | 5. | William sonne to William Smith. |
| | 8. | Anne daughter to Jams Allen. |
| | 10. | Thomas sonne to Richard Suttonne. |
| | 12. | Michaell sonne to Robert Johnsonnes. |
| | 13. | Rose daughter to Isaack Hickoks. |
| | 14. | Richard sonne to Thomas Smart. |
| | 19. | Richard sonne to Richard Nicholes. |
| | 25. | Julian Getly daughter Robert Lewes a Bastard. |

1587.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 27. | Anne daughter to m^r^ William Gilbart Asistant. |
| Aprill | 2. | Isabell daughter to Oliver Hicocks. |
| | 5. | Antony sonne to Richard Harintonne. |
| | 18. | William sonne to Daniell Bently. |
| | 21. | Athur sonne to John Boyes. |
| | 22. | John sonne to m^r^ Georg Whatlye. |
| | 25. | Edward sonne to William ffish. |
| May | 1. | Thomas sonne to ffowlke Sanduls. |
| | 2. | ffrancis daughter to John Hood. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 50.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 3. | Abraham sonne to Thomas West. |
| | 10. | Vrsula daughter to Robert Young. |
| | 18. | Mary daughter to John Green. |
| June | 11. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Rogers. |
| Julie | 19. | Hugh sonne to Richard Sperpoynte. |
| | 28. | Isabell daughter to Thomas Haman. |
| | 31. | Humphrey sonne to Humfrey Holdar. |
| August | 17. | Rachell daughter to John Tomlyns. |
| | 25. | John sonne to William Robynnes. |
| | 27. | Raph sonne to Raph Crosse. |
| | 29. | Ales daughter to Georg Bardill. |
| Septẽber | 10. | Charls sonne to William Baynton. |
| | 19. | John son to Thomas Kechen. |
| | 22. | Edmund sonne to Thomas Jones. |
| | 24. | Ales daughter to John Ward. |
| | 25. | Edward sonne to Richard Rowles. |
| | 26. | Judith daughter to William Raynolds. |
| October | 1. | William sonne to William Wiett. |
| | 1. | Margret daughter to Richard Creeser. |
| | 2. | William sonne to William Biddull. |
| | 4. | Margery daughter to Thomas Godwen. |
| | 8. | Richard sonne to Richard Queeny. |
| | 17. | Robert sonne to John Stickly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [October] | 22. | Thomas sonne to Humfrey Hinde. |
| | 23. | Robert sonne to John Harris. |
| | 27. | John sonne to Georg Pery. |
| Novēber | 3. | William sonne to George Badger. |
| | 8. | William sonne to Mr Richard Barnes. |
| | 23. | Emme daughter to John Watsonne. |
| | 26. | Vrsula daughter to William Parker. |
| December | 3. | William sonne to Georg Roose. |
| | 18. | Thomas sonne to Georg Bartonne. |
| January | 3. | Robert sonne to Robert Hawll. |
| | 8. | William sonne to Ananiyas Nasonne. |
| | 9. | Henry sonne to Philip Cooke. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page* 51.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 10. | William sonne to John ffletcher. |
| | 14. | John sonne to James Eletts. |
| | 17. | Ales daughter to Evans Rise. |
| | 29. | Mary daughter to John Jurden. |
| February | 3. | William sonne to Grasiar Nicholes. |
| | 4. | Emmate daughter to George Shingleton. |
| | 4. | Margery daughter to William Hicocks. |
| | 9. | John sonne to Thomas Ward. |
| | 9. | John sonne to Thomas ffinch. |
| | 12. | Ales daughter to William Rogers. |
| | 14. | Mary daughter to ffrancis Smith. |
| | 20. | Alexander and Katherine sonne & daughter to Thomas Lasill. |
| March | 1. | Anne daughter to Matthew ffvlford. |
| | 6. | William sonne to Mr William Vndrill. |
| | 10. | Mary daughter to Thomas Atford. |
| | 16. | Edward sonne to Robert Young. |
| | 16. | Elizabeth daughter to Robert Cartwright. |

---

1588.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 25. | William sonne to Hugh Piggette. |
| Aprill | 5. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Heath. |
| | 14. | Richard sonne to Michaell Hare. |
| | 29. | Susnna daughter to John Pynder Clarke. |
| May | 5. | Katherine daughter to Nicholas Tibbats. |
| | 12. | Joyce daughter to Georg Mace. |
| June | 4. | Robert sonne to William Salesbury. |
| July | 4. | John sonne to Arthur Cawdrey. |
| | 14. | Anne daughter to Simon Atwade. |
| | 15. | Anne daughter to Walter Williams. |
| | 18. | Margret daghter to Mr John Lane. |
| | 18. | Arthur sonne to John Boyes. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Avgvst | 11. | Thomas sonne to Thomas More. |
| | 11. | Rose daughter to Adrian Younge. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 52.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 18. | Anne daughter to John Patrick. |
| | 25. | William sonne to Thomas Robinson. |
| | 25. | Katherine daughter to Richard Yate. |
| Septembr | 8. | William sonne to Robert Biddull. |
| | 13. | Katherine daughter to David Bewser. |
| | 15. | Thomas sonne to Antony Rock. |
| | 20. | Isabell daughter to Richard Rogers. |
| | 27. | Anne daughter to Robert Lambat. |
| | 28. | Dorothe a bastard to Julian Cowpars. |
| October | 2. | Richard sonne to Nicholas Loch. |
| | 6. | Bartholomew sonne to Lewes Varney. |
| | 6. | Thomas sonne to Stephen Hynce. |
| | 14. | ffrancis daughter to William Badger. |
| | 20. | Elizabeth daughter to Daniell Baker. |
| | 22. | Elnor daughter to Humphrey Whelar. |
| | 28. | Susanna daughter to Edward Taylor. |
| November | 3. | John sonne to Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 3. | Thomas sonne to Richard Colchester. |
| | 9. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Silvester. |
| | 11. | William sonne to William Harding. |
| | 13. | Katherne daughter to William Mowmford. |
| | 15. | Simon sonne to Thomas Godwen. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Hyll. |
| | 28. | Katherine daughter to Edward Loxlye. |
| December | 3. | ffrancis sonne to M[r] Richard Wodward. |
| | 3. | Elizabeth daughter to Edward Greene. |
| | 4. | Robert sonne to Georg Badger. |
| | 6. | Georg sonne to George Perey. |
| | 11. | Elnor daughter to Thomas Bucke. |
| | 12. | William sonne to Richard Rowles. |
| | 20. | Elizabeth daughter to Edward Ange. |
| | 22. | Jone daughter to Richard Mayo. |
| | 25. | Margret Daughter to Edward Davis. |
| | 25. | Katherine daughter to Georg Shakleton. |
| January | 2. | ffrancis sonne to Robert White. |
| | 3. | Robert sonne to Richard Sutton. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 53.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6. | Ales daughter to Hamnet Sadler. |
| | 6. | Margery daughter to Oliver Hicocks. |
| | 7. | Elizabeth daughter to John Knight. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [January] | 8. | Judith daughter to John Evans. |
| | 8. | Mary daughter to Arthur Boyes a Bastard. |
| February | 9. | Thomas sonne to Mr Thomas Combes. |
| | 9. | John sonne to John Watsonne. |
| | 10. | Thomas sonne to Richard Sperpoynt. |
| | 12. | Isabell daughter to Thomas Jones. |
| | 23. | ffrancis daughter to Abraham Sturley. |
| | 26. | Thomas sonne to Richard Queeny. |
| | 26. | Alice Daughter to William Smith. |
| March | 5. | William sonne to Humphrey Hynde. |
| | 2. | Anne daughter to Edmund Nasonne. |
| | 7. | ffrancis sonne to John Johnsonnes. |
| | 11. | Vrsula daughter to John Shakspere. |
| | 11. | Katherine daughter to Richard Garnar. |
| | 15. | Phillip sonne to to [*sic*] Phillip Cooke. |
| | 19. | Thomas sonne to John Sharp. |

1589.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 27. | Susanna daughter to Richard Heath. |
| | 29. | Mary daughter to William Wyette. |
| | 31. | Mary daughter to Thomas Harris. |
| Aprill | 1. | Thomas sonne William Courte. |
| | 13. | Mary daughter to Richard Baker. |
| | 13. | Katherin daughter to Ishak Hicockes. |
| | 17. | William sonne to Thomas Baylyes. |
| | 17. | Valantine sonne to Humphrey Holdar. |
| | 17. | Margery daughter to Thomas Turnar. |
| | 20. | Rose daughter to Henry Juse. |
| | 24. | ffrancis sonne to Thomas Bragden. |
| | 2. | Mary daughter to Thomas Haman. |
| | 28. | Georg sonne to John Pittes. |
| | 28. | Jone daughter to William Hewes. |

Ric. Bifield minister.

ffraunzys smythe, James Elletes } gards. { John Sheffill, Ro. Munmurth.

*Page* 54.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 6. | John & Jone sonne & daughter to Jams Reed. |
| | 11. | Henry sonne to Thomas Biddull. |
| | 11. | Elizabeth daughter to William Parsonnes. |
| | 14. | Mary daughter to Thomas West. |
| | 18. | Richard sonne to John Hudsonne. |
| | 18. | Margret daughter to Richard Green. |
| | 30. | Anne daughter to Richard Nicholes. |
| June | 1. | Elizabeth daughter to William Hicocks of Welcome. |
| | 8. | Margret daughter to John Pace of Shatrey. |
| | 12. | Isabell daughter to William Tomes. |
| | 14. | Thomas sonne to Jerome ffelps A Bastard. |
| | 16. | John sonne to Raph Lord. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 24. | Edmund sonne to William Tasker. |
| | 29. | Arthur sonne to Richard Harinton. |
| July | 6. | Elizabeth daughter to William Baynton. |
| | 11. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Myles. |
| | 16. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Henshaw. |
| | 22. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Creesar. |
| Avgvst | 3. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Bramley of Drayton. |
| | 10. | Thomas sonne to Gilbert Charnock. |
| | 17. | Edward sonne to ffowlke Sanduls. |
| | 24. | Georg sonne to m^r^ Thomas Trussell. |
| | 25. | Patience daughter to Thomas Atford. |
| | 26. | Raph sonne to William Hudsonne. |
| | 31. | John sonne to Thomas ffynch. |
| Septẽber | 1. | Jane daughter to John Tomlyns. |
| | 3. | Charles sonne to William Masonne. |
| | 5. | Ales daughter to Thomas Watsonne. |
| | 7. | John sonne to John Richardsonne. |
| | 10. | Ales daughter to Richard Bache. |
| | 17. | Elizabeth daughter to James Sambarow. |
| | 24. | Anne daughter to John Brookes. |
| | 29. | Anne daughter to Richard Yate. |
| October | 2. | William sonne to Nicholas Eltonne. |
| | 5. | William sonne to Robert Wood. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
John Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page* 55.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 15. | Rose daughter to John Burman. |
| | 19. | Judith daughter to m^r^ Thomas White. |
| | 30. | Thomas sonne to John Mawnsill. |
| November | 6. | Anne daughter to Robert Gibbes. |
| | 6. | Jone daughter to George Bardill. |
| | 11. | Elnor daughter to Richard Barbar of Drayton. |
| | 11. | Jone daughter to William Biddull. |
| | 16. | Elizabeth daughter to John Green. |
| | 22. | Mary daughter to m^r^ Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 24. | Margret daughter to John Sadler. |
| | 26. | Richard Canning sonne to Anne Tayler a bastard. |
| | 30. | John sonne to Thomas Robinsonne. |
| | 30. | Alexander sonne to Thomas Lasill. |
| Decembr | 5. | Mary daughter to John Trowt. |
| | 6. | John sonne to Robert Byddull. |
| | 9. | Nicholas sonne to Robert Hawle. |
| | 12. | Ales daughter to John Rogers. |
| | 14. | William sonne to Edward Green. |
| | 14. | Margery daughter to John Ward. |
| | 19. | William sonne to George Robinsonne. |
| | 21. | Richard sonne to Edward Green. |
| | 24. | Thomas sonne to Avery Edwards. |
| | 28. | Ales daughter to Richard Hemmyngs. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 3. | Richard sonne to Thomas silvester. |
| | 11. | An Infant of John ffacarleyes. |
| | 14. | Elizabeth daughter to Geffery Taylar. |
| | 19. | Anne daughter to Robert Browne. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Hobyns. |
| | 25. | John sonne to John Lane. |
| | 28. | Elizabeth daughter to Georg Badger. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 56.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| February | 8. | William sonne to John Hill. |
| | 9. | Mathew sonne to Mathew ffulford. |
| | 12. | Alexander sonne to John Jurden. |
| | 15. | Humfrey sonne to Jmery Taylar. |
| | 15. | Joyce daughter to Simon Atwood. |
| | 24. | Thomas sonne to Anthony Wolsonne. |
| | 28. | Jone daughter to Randull Wheelar. |
| March | 4. | Morris sonne to William Rogers. |
| | 4. | Georg sonne to George Roose. |
| | 8. | Edmund sonne to Bartholmew Hathaway. |
| | 8. | ffrancis daughter to Jams Eletts. |
| | 12. | John sonne to John ffletchar. |
| | 12. | David sonne to Edward Jones. |
| | 12. | Mary daughter to Thomas Parker. |
| | 25. | Isake sonne to Thomas Jones. |

1590.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 25. | Mary daughter to John Boyes. |
| | 29. | Rose daughter to Thomas Rogers. |
| Aprill | 16. | Robert sonne to William Robyns. |
| | 16. | ffrancis daughter to John Checket. |
| | 20. | John sonne to John Bayles. |
| | 27. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Mores. |
| May | 24. | Humphrey sonne to John Shakspere. |
| | 24. | Anne sonne to John Jonsonne. |
| | 30. | Richard sonne to William Wyette. |
| June | 7. | Richard sonne to Daniell Baker. |
| | 7. | Thomas sonne to Humphrey Hynde. |
| | 7. | Margery daughter to George Mace. |
| | 7. | Margret daughter to William Coottes. |
| | 14. | Isabell daughter to John Grañams. |
| | 14. | Katherine daughter to Georg Perey. |
| | 14. | Dorothe daughter to Evans Ryce. |
| | 14. | Mary daughter to Robert Hicocks. |
| | 14. | Anne daughter to John Howes. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page* 57.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 21. | Ales bastard daughter to Jone y$^{t}$ was Turners Mayd. |
| | 26. | Margret daughter to Stephen Syche. |
| | 26. | William sonne to Robert Parsons. |
| | 27. | Thomas sonne to Gregory Sall. |
| July | 5. | John sonne to John Stickley. |
| | 12. | William sonne to Robert Williams. |
| | 13. | William sonne to Andrew Bayles. |
| | 26. | Margret daughter to Robert Younge. |
| Avgvst | ii. | John sonne to Larance Ekelstone. |
| | 11. | Elizabeth daughter to Edward Mylles. |
| | 30. | Mathew sonne to Thomas Dennys. |
| | 30. | Richard sonne to William Hicocks. |
| | 30. | Elnor daughter to Morris Evans. |
| Septẽber | 13. | Richard sonne to William Parker. |
| | 20. | Ales daughter to Georg Bartonne. |
| | 20. | Mary daughter to M$^{r}$ John Bramhawll Vicar. |
| | 21. | William sonne to M$^{r}$ Richard Queeny. |
| | 21. | Margery daughter to Richard Towneende. |
| October | 1. | William sonne to John Glover. |
| | 11. | Mychaell sonne to Michaell Hare. |
| | 25. | Katherine daughter to William Salesbury. |
| | 25. | Ales daughter to William Meelar. |
| Novembr | 18. | Hugh sonne to m$^{r}$ Thomas Raynolds. |
| | 19. | John sonne to John Pynder Clarke. |
| | 23. | John sonne to John Bramley. |
| | 30. | Isabell daughter to Thomas Godwen. |
| Decẽber | 6. | ffrancis daughter to John Naptonne. |
| | 27. | William sonne to Jams Vawse. |
| January | 6. | Richard sonne to M$^{r}$ John Lane. |
| | 10. | Robert sonne to Robert Byddull. |
| | 10. | Roger sonne to Richard Greene. |
| | 14. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Smith. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Ellẽtes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 58.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 17. | Jone daughter to Thomas Breggis. |
| | 17. | Margret daughter to Thomas Watsonne. |
| | 24. | Henry sonne to John Ward. |
| | 24. | Richard sonne to Edward Loxley. |
| | 30. | Margret bastard to John Garret. |
| | 30. | Margret daughter to Richard Haryntonne. |
| February | 2. | John sonne to William Tommes. |
| | 7. | John sonne to Thomas Bayles. |
| | 7. | Elizabeth daughter to George Shakeltonne. |
| | 14. | Richard sonne to Richard Warner. |
| March | 3. | Anne daughter to Georg Beawdly. |
| | 7. | Humphrey sonne to Thomas Silvester. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [March] | 7. | Margery daughter to John Watsonne. |
| | 10. | John sonne to Richard suttonne. |
| | 13. | Katherine daughter to Michaell Molt. |
| | 16. | ffrancis sonne to Richard Heath. |

---

1591.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 28. | William sonne to John Smith. |
| | 30. | Ales daughter to George Badger. |
| Aprill | 17. | Richard sonne to William Sumnar. |
| May | 1. | Johannes filius Nicholai Tibbotes. |
| | 2. | John filius Edmondi Walle. |
| | 10. | Henricus et Maria Nati Wilhelmi Stanleij. |
| | 16. | Maria filia Thomæ Combes generosi. |
| | 20. | Georgius filius Wilhelmi Hem̃inges. |
| | 24. | John filius Wilhelmi Hem̃ings. |
| | 26. | John filius Hamletti Sadler. |
| | 26. | Maria filia Johannis Attwood. |
| | 30. | John filius Johannis Sam̃onde. |
| Junij | 2. | Thomas filius Roberti Wood. |
| | 9. | Thomas filius Roberti Johnsons. |
| | 12. | Wilhelmus filius Adriani Jionge. |
| | 13. | Margareta filia Thomæ Weste. |
| | 20. | Hanna filia Abrahami Sturley. |
| | 24. | Katherina filia Richardi Ange. |
| | 26. | Jone filia Thomæ Moore. |
| | 28. | ffrancis filia Thomæ Ham̃an. |
| | 28. | Peter fillius Wilhelmi Hudsonne. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffranzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page 59.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Julij | 29. | Robertus filius Johannis Wheler. |
| Avgvst | 1. | Elizabeth filia Roberti Wilsonne. |
| | 12. | Annis fillia Richardi Samar: |
| | 29. | Adrianus filius Richardi Rogers De Shotterie. |
| Septẽber | 21. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Wheeler. |
| | 21. | Phillippus filius Johannis Shakspere. |
| | 26. | Georgius filius Wilhelmi Parsonnes. |
| | 26. | Thomas filius Richardi Barbar De Drayton. |
| | 26. | Katarina filia Wilhelmi Trowte. |
| | 26. | Elizabetha filia Andrei Baylies. |
| | 29. | Joan filia Thomæ Knight. |
| | 29. | Rosa filia Hugonis Piggott. |
| | 29. | Margareta filia Johannis Tomlins. |
| October | 2. | Alicia filia Johannis Pace De Shotterie. |
| | 3. | Margereta filia Roberti Turner. |
| | 3. | Joan filia Johãnis Hudsone. |
| | 8. | Anthonius filius Johannis Nash geñ. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [October] | 8. | Alicia filia Wilhelmi Wiatte. |
| | 9. | Katherina filia Richardi Suttonne. |
| | 17. | Maria filia Wilhelmi Bayntonne. |
| | 17. | Katherina filia Johannis Colburne. |
| | 20. | Vrsula filia Wilhelmi Rogers. |
| | 21. | Alexander filius Johannis Jorden. |
| | 27. | John filius Thomæ Trussell gen̄. |
| | 29. | Richardus filius Wilhelmi Mowmford. |
| November | 17. | Margereta filia Gilberti Charnock. |
| | 21. | Joan filia Johannis Turner. |
| Decembr | | Thomas filius Wilhelmi Ingram. |
| | | Alicia filia Thomæ Raignolls gen̄. |
| | 19. | Joan filia Johannis Knight. |
| | 25. | Richardus filius Arthuri Boice. |
| Januari | 5. | Anna filia Richardi Queneij. |
| | 16. | Thomas Richardi Rowles. |
| | 23. | Michaell filius Roberti Young. |
| | 27. | Joanna filia Johannis Kerk. |
| | 30. | Alicia filia Johannis Evans. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 60.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| February | 1. | Jacobus filius Johannis Brookes. |
| | 12. | Elizabetha filia Anthonij Wolston. |
| | 13. | Adrianus filius Thomæ Goodwyn. |
| | 14. | Wilhelmus filius Edwardi Green. |
| | 23. | Jodoca filia Wilhelmi Cotche. |
| | 23. | ffrancis ffilius Johannis Boice. |
| | 23. | Vrsula filia Edwardi Dolphin. |
| | 27. | Anna filia Wilhelmi Masonne. |
| March | 11. | Joane filia Arthuri Cawdrei. |
| | 22. | Abraham sonne to Lewes Vařey. |
| | 24. | Rose daughter to Isaack Hickocks. |
| | 24. | ffrancis daughter to William Sumner. |

---

1592.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 31. | Mary daughter to William Cowrt. |
| Aprill | 9. | Ales daughter to Edward Cotterell. |
| | 15. | Mary daughter to Mr Anthoni Nash. |
| | 18. | John sonne to George Mace. |
| | 20. | Jone daughter to Richard Cresser. |
| May | 5. | John sonne to Katherine Getly a bastard. |
| | 8. | John sonne to Simon Atwood. |
| | 11. | Richard sonne to Richard Tylar. |
| | 11. | Elizabeth daughter to Daniell Baker. |
| | 11. | Nicholas sonne to Robart Avatten. |
| | 21. | Jone daughter to Thomas Jonnes. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [May] | 28. | John sonne to Steven Sytch. |
| | 30. | Margery daughter to William Emmets. |
| June | 1. | Thomas sonne to Nicholas Tibbats. |
| | 1. | Elizabeth daughter to Georg Bardell. |
| | 5. | Edward sonne Edward Ange. |
| | 18. | Will sonne to Humphrey Whelar. |
| | 18. | ffrancis sonne to William Hardyng. |
| July | 1. | ffrancis daughter to John Sadler. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Larrance. |
| | 23. | W. fil Thomas Smith. |
| | 23. | Will. filius Humfrey Holdar. |
| | 31. | Emmot filia Roberti Haull. |

R. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page* 61.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Avgvst | 3. | Richardus filius Johanni Cootes. |
| | 8. | Johanna filia Gulielmi Knight. |
| | 10. | Isabella filia Jacobi Ellets. |
| | 20. | Elnor filia Georgei Badger. |
| | 20. | Catherina filia Walteri Edkins. |
| | 24. | Peter filius Wilhelmi Smart. |
| | 27. | Anna filia Edwardi Green. |
| | 31. | Julian filia Stephani Hincks. |
| Septembr | 7. | Alicia filia Roberti White. |
| | 10. | Thomas filius Humfredi Astmore. |
| | 10. | ffowlke filius Johannis ffassicarle. |
| | 15. | Thomas filius Richardi Yeate de Drayton. |
| | 15. | Jodoca filia Thomæ Bridges. |
| | 21. | Arthurus filius Randle Wheeler. |
| | 24. | Samuell filius Johanni Toovy. |
| | 24. | Margareta filia Johanni Richardsonnes. |
| | 29. | Robertus filius ffrancisci Norton. |
| October | 8. | Edmondus filius Edwardi Powell. |
| | 8. | Johannes filius Johanni Grannams. |
| | 8. | Raph filius ffowlke Sanduls. |
| | 8. | Margeria filia Johannis Johnsonnes. |
| | 28. | Elizabetha filia Avery Edwards. |
| | 29. | Margareta filia Mathei ffulford. |
| November | 1. | Thomas filius Richardi Gardner. |
| | 1. | Richardus filius Wilhelmi Wyette. |
| | 1. | Stephanus filius Richardi Sutton. |
| | 5. | Johanna filia Richardi Harington. |
| | 12. | Jodoca filia Michaeli Hare. |
| | 13. | Catherina filia Morres Evans. |
| | 22. | ffortuna filia Edwardi Loxley. |
| | 25. | Johanna filia Georgij Bartonne als Nibbe. |
| Decembr | 1. | Phillippus filius Wilhelmi Ingram. |
| | 3. | Johannes filius Johanni Atwood. |

[Decembr] 11. Georgius filius Johanni Ward.
17. Georgius filius Michaelli Moult.

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 62.*

24. Sibbella filia Thomæ Silvester.
25. Johanna filia Thomæ Mylles.
26. Alicia filia Thomæ Williams.
January 1. Thomas filius Richardi Green.
3. Johannes filius Johanni Smith.
7. Elnor filia Thomæ Henshaw.
11. Henricus filius Johannis Smith.
11. Elnor filia Graciar Nicholes.
14. Robertus filius Johannis Bramley.
16. Isabella filia Autherui Young.
20. Maria filia Thomæ lane Junior.
23. Johannes filius Lawrencij Dunton.
23. Lawrencius filius Johanni Checket.
23. Margareta filia Wilhelmi Rogers.
Februari 12. Jodoca filia Roberti Wilsonne.
25. Anna filia Wilhelmi Batha als Bathway.
March 10. Abrahamus filius Danieli Baker.
13. Rosa filia Johannis Green.
15. Alicia filia Johannis Brookes.
17. Johannis filius Edwardi Davis.
17. Richardus filius Johannis Aylson als Watsonne.
17. Ewardus filius [*blank*] Noth.
21. Alicia Richardi Rogers.

---

1593.

April 1. Rosa filia Wilhelmi Hudson.
1. Wilhelmus filius Johannis Sharp.
5. Richardius filius Johannis Pynder.
20. Wilhelmus filius Roberti Johnsonnes.
2 . Margerya filia Wilhelmi Troute.
29. Georgius filius Lawrencij Clarksonne.
29. Simon filius Johannis Balis.
May 10. Petrus filius Wilhelmi Salsbury.
10. Jodoca filia Thomæ Combes gen$^{o}$.
16. Johanna filia Gregorij Sall.
17. Johannes filius Johannis Knight.
24. Susanna filia Johannis Daniell.
31. Susanna filia Wilhelmi Bradley.
31. Johanna filia Wilhelmi Knibbe.

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 63.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 7. | Johanna filia Arthuri Boyce. |
| | 15. | Johannes filius Thomæ Raynolds gen̄. |
| | 16. | Wilhelmus filius Roberti Sutton. |
| | 20. | Thomas filius Anthonij Nash gen̄. |
| July | 8. | Thomas filius Robinsonne. |
| | 8. | Hugh filius Thomæ Losell. |
| | 23. | Wilhelmus filius Richardi Queny. |
| Avgvst | 12. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Claptonne gen̄. |
| | 13. | Elizabetha filia Gilberti Charnock. |
| | 16. | Thomas filius Richardi Colchester. |
| | 26. | ffranciscus filius thomæ Bramley de Drayton. |
| Septēber | 19. | Catherina filia Simonis Atwood. |
| | 20. | Catherina filia Thomæ Knight. |
| | 21. | Catherina filia Ewardi Powell. |
| | 23. | Henricus filius Johannis Tomlins. |
| | 24. | Thomas filius Thomæ Mownton. |
| October | 4. | Johannes filius Clementi Burman. |
| | 7. | Elizabetha filia Johannis Kirke. |
| | 7. | Alicia filia Alicij Price als Tiler. |
| | 14. | ffrancisca filia Johannis Smith als Bucke. |
| | 16. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Smart. |
| | 18. | ffransisca filia ffrancisci Boyce. |
| | 25. | Barnabe filius Hamleti Sadler. |
| November | 1. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Cotes. |
| | 9. | Richardus filius ffrancisci Smith. |
| | 15. | Edwardus filius Edwardi Atwod. |
| | 17. | Juditha filia Richardi Tylar. |
| | 23. | Richardus filius Charles Wheler de Ꝑꝯ Tanworth. |
| | 25. | Johanna filia Thomæ West. |
| | 30. | Elizabetha filia Margaretæ Sawbridge. Notha. |
| December | 15. | Edis fil Charles Rogers. |
| Ianuary | 1. | Anna filia Michaeli Hare. |
| | 2. | Johannes filius Thomæ Turner. |
| | 2. | ffrancisca filia Georgij Badger. |
| | 24. | Thomas filius Johannis Whelar. |
| | 25. | Thomas filius Edwardi Godwen. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 64.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 27. | Georgius filius Georgij Mace. |
| February | 2. | Rodolphus filius Arthuri Cadrei. |
| | 5. | Alicia filia Johannis Butler. |
| | 11. | Johannes filius Roberti Turnar. |
| | 17. | Georgius filius Georgij Browne. |
| | 17. | Robertus Richardi Harington. |
| | 19. | Georgius filius ffrancisci Wyrrall. |
| | 22. | Marrian filia Roberti Watton. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [February] | 29. | Thomas filius Thomæ Hareburne. |
| March | 4. | Margareta filia Johannis Coates. |
| | 8. | ffriswyd putat. filia Johannis Glover. |
| | 10. | ffrancisca filia Thomæ Rogers. |
| | 10. | Johannes filius Johannis Harris. |
| | 21. | Stephanus filius Stephani Such de Shottrey. |

1594.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 7. | Richardus filius Richardi Barbar de Drayton. |
| | 14. | Alicia filia Henrici Roberts als burford |
| | 25. | Johannes filius Richardi Creesar. |
| | 27. | Thomas filius Humfredi Clarke. |
| | 28. | Wilhelmus filius Johannis Jurden. |
| | 28. | Maria filia Abrahami Sturley. |
| May | 11. | Margareta filia Wilhelmi Rogers. |
| | 26. | Richardus filius Johannis Boyes. |
| June | 10. | Elizabetha filia Michaeli Molt. |
| | 11. | Johannes filius Wilhelmi Lea. |
| | 17. | Elizabetha davidi Harrisonne. |
| | 29. | Johanna filia Henrici Knight. |
| | 29. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Williams. |
| July | 18. | Johannes filius Wilhelmi Emes. |
| | 18. | Jane filia Nicholai Tibbattes. |
| | 18. | Elizabetha filia Johannis Hudsonne. |
| | 24. | Arthurus filius Jacobi Allen. |
| | 28. | Johannes filius Thomæ Silvester. |
| Avgvst | 12. | Maria filia Johannis Nash gen. |
| | 12. | Alicia filia Johannis Pynder Clarke. |
| | 19. | Johannes filius Georgij Bray. |
| | 20. | Ambrose filius Thomæ Laste. |
| | 26. | Johannes filius Christian Molenex a base. |
| October | 3. | Thomas filius Johannis Smith. |
| | 6. | Margareta filia Ewardi Cotterell. |
| | 12. | Alicia filia ffrancisci Smith. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

*Page 65.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 13. | Maria filia Hugonis Harris. |
| | 16. | Johannes filius Johannis Jurden. |
| | 26. | ffranciscus filius Richardi Abram. |
| | 27. | Johanna filia Johannis Atwood. |
| | 27. | Alicia filia Thomæ Larance. |
| November | 1. | Richardus filius Wilhelmi Knibbe. |
| | 10. | Ellen filia Johannis Sadler. |
| | 13. | Jacobus filius Humfredi Holdar. |
| | 14. | Thomas filius Richardi Sutton. |
| | 21. | Georgius filius Lewes Gilbert. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [November] | 30. | Anna filia ffrancisci Norton. |
| | 30. | Maria filia Johannis Smith. |
| Decembr | 1. | Maria filia Richardi Queeny. |
| | 7. | Maria filia Moris Evans. |
| | 15. | Gyles filius Wilhelmi Hudsonne. |
| | 19. | Anna filia Humfredi Roods. |
| | 28. | Alicia filia Richardi Hickocks de Welcome. |
| January | 1. | Annis filia Lawrencij Clarksonne. |
| | 8. | Wilhelmus filius Johannis Green. |
| | 10. | Anna filia Johannis Bramley. |
| | 12. | Maria filia Johannis Toovy. |
| | 19. | Wilhelmus filius Roberti Wilsonne. |
| | 28. | Thomas filius Roberti Milward. |
| | 30. | Robertus filius Roberti Whitby. |
| February | 8. | Elizabetha filia Richardi Colchester. |
| | 8. | Anna filia ffrancisci Wirroll. |
| | 19. | Humfredus filius Anker Ayneworth. |
| | 22. | Jane filia Wilhelmi Salsebury. |
| March | 10. | Richardus et Johannes filij Roberti Hanley. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Arthuri Boyes. |
| | 22. | Thomas filius Johannis Wilmore. |

1595.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 29. | Maria filia Michaeli Molt. |
| | 29. | Anne bastard daughter to Edwarde Tomsons daughter. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page 66.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 2. | Doretheus filia Wilhelmi Court. |
| | 6. | Georgius filius Richardi Harintonne. |
| | 14. | Thomas filius Johannis Pace de Shottery. |
| | 17. | Johannes filius Johannis Knight. |
| | 17. | Alicia filia Richardi Yate De Drayton. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Georgij Bartonne De Welcome. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Humfredi Wheelar. |
| | 27. | Nathanaell filius m$^{ri}$ Johannis Bramhawle Vicar. |
| | 27. | Joyce filia Johannis Johnsonnes. |
| May | 10. | Richardus filius Johannis Smith als Court. |
| | 10. | Richardus filius Richardi Heminges De Shottery. |
| | 12. | Isytte fil. Roberti Wattonne. |
| | 19. | Maria filia Edwardi Mawnde. |
| | 22. | Julian filia Georgij Badger. |
| | 24. | Margret filia Richardi Nasonne. |
| | 24. | Bredget filia Johannis Sheffeild de old Stratford. |
| June | 1. | Richardus filius Edwardi Hunte. |
| | 8. | Susanna filia Thomæ Knight. |
| | 8. | Anna filia Wilhelmi Slattar. |
| | 9. | Richardus filius Thome Robinson. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 18. | Richardus filius Humfredi Hynde. |
| | 21. | wilhelmus filius Giles Batha. |
| | 24. | Maria filia Richardi Green. |
| July | 9. | Anna filia Johanni Colyar. |
| | 20. | Johanna filia Wilhelmi Baker. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius Johannis Yate. |
| August | 4. | Petrus filius Hugonis Hanley. |
| | 20. | Richardus et Thomas filij Isaak Hickcoks. |
| | 23. | Robertus filius Johannis Atwood. |
| | 30. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Baynton. |
| Septẽber | 14. | Alicia filia Thomæ Hybat. |
| | | Johannes filius Johannis Yate. |
| October | 5. | Georgius filius Wilhelmi Bayles. |
| | 19. | Margareta filia Richardi Barbar de Drayton. |
| | 28. | Wilhelmus filius Andrei Balyes. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Gregorij Canning. |
| November | 5. | Thomas filius Charles Rogers. |
| | 13. | Margareta filia Richardi ffreeman a bastard begotten of Elizabeth Smith. |
| | 16. | Richardus filius Johannis Smith. |
| | 16. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Wyet. |
| December | 7. | Maria filia Johannis Grannam̃s. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 67.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 7. | Matheus filius Johannis Daniell. |
| | 16. | Margareta filia Nicholai Bayles. |
| | 20. | Wilhelmus filius Josias Roberts. |
| | 21. | Abrahamus filius M^r^ Wilhelmi Parsons. |
| | 26. | Richardus filius Thomæ Robyns. |
| Ianuarye | 3. | Robertus filius Johannis Brookes. |
| | 12. | Anna filia Thomæ Smith. |
| | 28. | Johanna filia Roberti Sutton de old Towne. |
| Februarye | 1. | Thomas filius Georgij Holys. |
| | 5. | Anna filia Georgij Mace. |
| | 17. | Sibbella filia Stephano Hynce. |
| | 23. | Alicia filia ffrancisci Wyrrell. |
| | 25. | Annys filia Thome Silvester. |
| March | 14. | Johanna filia M^r^ Georgij Browne. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Richardi Suttonne. |

---

1596.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 1. | Anna filia Johannis Lawrance d Welcome. |
| | 1. | Anna filia Johannis Keck. |
| | 1. | Wilhelmus filius Johannis Wheelar. |
| | 1. | Johannes filius Edwardi Atwood. |
| | 4. | Judith filia Hamnett Sadler. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Aprill] | 4. | Johanna filia Richardi Williams. |
| | 12. | Thomas filius Georgij Perey. |
| | 18. | Thomas filius Georgij Bray. |
| | 27. | Johanna filia Roberti Johnsonnes. |
| | 28. | Susanna filia M[r] Richardi Wyllis. |
| May | 2. | Anna filia Isabella Willyams a bastard. |
| | 4. | Alicia filia Wilhelmi Bursonne. |
| | 16. | Wilhelmus filius Johannis Samonne. |
| | 23. | Johannes filius Clementi Burman. |
| | 31. | Anna filia Petri Davyes. |
| Iune | 17. | Alicia filia Wilhelmi Emmetes. |
| | 17. | Wilhelmus filius Roberti Cambryck. |
| | 27. | Richardus filius Richardi Radman. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius Thomæ Smith. |
| | 29. | Bridgett filia Edwardi Powell. |
| Iuly | 4. | Henricus filius Nicholai Tibbats. |
| | 7. | Margeria filia Mathei ffulford. |
| | 9. | Robertus filius Georgij Badger. |
| | 14. | Thomas filius Jefferey Taylor. |
| | 25. | Conway filius Johannis Tomlyns. |
| | 25. | Johannes filius Richardi Brookes. |
| Avgvst | 5. | Jane filia Thomæ Bredges. |
| | 7. | Anna filia Richardi Vp John. |
| | 7. | Jane filia Humfredi Clark. |
| | 12. | ffranciscus filius Thomæ Godwen. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page* 68.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 15. | Henricus filius Lewes Gilbart. |
| | 19. | Anna filia Johannes Jurden. |
| | 22. | Anna filia Wilhelmi Coattes. |
| | 22. | Sicelye filia Richardi Cooksee. |
| | 22. | Anna filia Johannis Alen. |
| | 27. | Richardus filius Thomæ West. |
| September | 8. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Knibbe. |
| | 12. | Margeria filia Johannis Smith. |
| | 17. | Johannes filius Hugonis Smith. |
| | 19. | Johannes filius Edmundi Taylar. |
| October | 10. | Anna filia Johannis Hickcoks. |
| | 15. | Hester filia Johannis Tubbe. |
| | 15. | Anna filia Wilhelmi Gennens. |
| | 18. | Alexander filius Bartholmew Emettes. |
| | 18. | Katherina filia Wilhelmi Sumnar. |
| | 21. | Elizabetha filia Johannis Skidmore. |
| | 21. | Dorothe filia Johannis Durran. |
| | 27. | Elnor filia ffrancisci Boyes. |
| | 27. | Anna filia Anker Aynsworth. |
| | 31. | Petrus filius Roberti Watton. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| November | 4. | Alicia filia Johannis Atwood. |
| | 22. | Anna filia Richardi Garnar. |
| | 23. | Ellen filia Johannis Hudsonne. |
| | 24. | Alicia filia Roberti Mylward. |
| | 24. | Petrus Thomæ Hybard. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius Eward a Gynar. |
| December | 5. | Johannes filius Henrici Walker. |
| | 5. | Johannes filius Thomæ Lasyll. |
| | 25. | Anna filia Wilhelmi ffasicarle. |
| | 26. | Anna filia Rogeri Barbar |
| January | 5. | Margareta filia Johannis Sheffeild. |
| | 12. | Anna filia m^ri^ Wilhelmi Claptonne esqr. |
| | 23. | Maria filia Richardi Harynton. |
| | 23. | ffrancisca filia ffrancisci Nortonne. |
| | 27. | Johanna filia Johannis Pytts. |
| | 30. | Richardus filius Richardi Hickocks. |
| February | 28. | Tabitha filia Thomæ Lawrance. |
| March | 10. | Grace filia Danieli Smith. |
| | 15. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Trowt. |

1597.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 25. | Johanna filia Johannis Naptonne. |
| | 27. | Susanna filia Richardi Tyler. |
| Aprill | 3. | Maria filia Jone Butcher. |
| | 9. | Maria filia Wilhelmi Wyett. |
| | 9. | Alicia filia Thomæ Allen. |
| | 13. | Thomas filius Arthuri Boyse. |
| | 17. | Katherina filia Thomæ Strayne. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page 69.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 20. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Brunt. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Johannis Coxe. |
| | 25. | ffranciscus filius ffrancisci Smith. |
| May | 15. | Anna filia Arthuri Cawdrey. |
| | 16. | Wilhelmus filius Stephani Syche De Shottrey. |
| | 18. | Alicia filia Johannis Smith. |
| | 25. | Wilhelmus filius Richardi Sutton. |
| Iune | 10. | Alicia filia Thomæ Smith. |
| | 11. | Johannes filius Richardi Quinny. |
| | 19. | Johannes filius Roberti Webbe de Snitterfeild. |
| | 18. | Anna filia Roberti Wilsonne. |
| | 19. | Johannes filius Richardi Masonne. |
| July | 13. | Johannes filius Johannis Yeat. |
| | 15. | Thomas filius Hugonis Harris. |
| | 19. | Annes filia Johannis Pynder Clarke. |
| September | 11. | Wilhelmus filius Henrici Smith. |
| | 18. | Johannes filius Edwardi Hunte. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [September] | 18. | Johannes filius Johannis Smart De Shottrei. |
| | 25. | Margareta filia Michaeli Hare. |
| October | 8. | Margereta filia m^ri^ Abrahami Sturley. |
| | 15. | Anna filia Georgij Barton. |
| | 18. | Abrahamus filius Johannis Knight. |
| | 23. | Elizabetha filia Wilhelmi Rogers. |
| November | 26. | Robertus filius Johannis Johnsonnes. |
| December | 4. | Elizabetha filia Wilhelmi Smart. |
| | 11. | Arthurus filius Johannis Atwood. |
| | 14. | Job filius Georgij Browne. |
| | 14. | Johanna filia Margareti Hemmyngs a bastard. |
| | 23. | Thomas filius m^ri^ Grorgij Badger. |
| Ianuary | 7. | Thomas filius Edwardi Cotterell de Shottery. |
| | 8. | Johannes filius Humfredi Wheeler. |
| | 11. | Maria filia m^ri^ Wilhelmi Parsonnes. |
| February | 5. | Wilhelmus filius Hambnet Sadler. |
| | 26. | Susanna filia Greorgij Canning. |
| | 28. | Richardus filius Roberti Ingram. |
| March | 3. | Elizabetha filia Wilhelmi Court. |
| | 19. | Anna filia Richardi Hemings. |
| | 22. | Anna filia Johannæ Gilbard als Higes a bastard. |

1598.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 26. | Maria filia Richardi Barbar of Drayton Deceassed. |
| April | 10. | Johannes filius Johãnis Colens. |
| | 16. | Wilhelmus filius Moris Evans. |
| | 23. | Johannes filius Humfredi Allen. |
| | 25. | Alicia filia Johannis Sheffieild. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys Smythe, James Elletes } gards. { John Sheffill, Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 70.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 7. | Isaak filius Johannis Grañams. |
| | 8. | Anna filia Thomæ Allen de Shottere. |
| | 14. | Mordecheus filius Johannis Pyrkins. |
| | 21. | Marian filia Thomæ Hañan. |
| June | 8. | Susanna filia Josiæ Roberts. |
| | 15. | Henricus filius Henrici Walker. |
| July | 2. | Elizabetha filia Roberti Wattone. |
| | 9. | Wilhelmus filius Richardi Tylar. |
| | 12. | Anna filia Georgij Perey. |
| | 15. | Anna filia Thomæ Hornby. |
| | 23. | Johanna filia Thomæ Badsee. |
| | 27. | Thomas filius Richardi Cooksee. |
| | 30. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Bercher. |
| Avgvst | 13. | Johanna filia Henrici Prety. |
| | 15. | Margareta filia Edwardi Atwood. |
| | 16. | Anthonius filius Richardi Hues vp John. |
| | 30. | Robertus filius Richardi Green. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| September | 10. | Isabella filia Richardi Sutton. |
| | 10. | Alicia filia Wilhelmi ffasicarle. |
| | 16. | Alicia filia Thomæ Bridges. |
| | 19. | Wilhelmus filius Johannis Smith. |
| | 24. | Richardus filius m^ri Richardi Byfeild Vycar. |
| October | 1. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Cawdrey. |
| | 6. | Sarah filia Georgij Bray. |
| | 7. | Edwardus filius Johannis ffasicarle. |
| | 14. | Richardus filius Wilhelmi Walford. |
| | 15. | Johannes filius m^ri Anthonij Nash de Welcome. |
| November | 8. | Richardus filius Richardi ffreeman. |
| | 9. | Thomas filius Johannis Smart De Shotterei. |
| | 10. | Richardus filius Roberti Johnsons. |
| | 19. | ffranciscus filius Johannis Davis De Clyford. |
| | 19. | Elnor filia Johannis Eaton. |
| | 21. | Isabella filia Richardi Yate De Drayton. |
| | 26. | Edmundus filius Athonij Wolsonne. |
| | 26. | Elizabetha filia Johannis Tubbe. |
| | 26. | Humfredus filius Humfredi Syche a bastard. |
| December | 27. | Johanna filia Wilhelmi Tomes. |
| January | 23. | Wilhelmus filius ffrancisci Boyes. |
| | 24. | Alicia filia Ewardi Atwood. |
| | 25. | Wilhelmus filius Jacobi Allen. |
| | 25. | Richardus filius Cristopheri Mace. |
| | 26. | ffranciscus fil. Richardi Brooks. |
| | 27. | Elizabetha filia Johannis Brooks. |
| February | 12. | Anna filia Thomæ West. |
| | 21. | Johannes filius Roberti Barbar. |
| | 22. | Wilhelmus filius Johannis Tomlyns. |
| | 24. | Hester filia Thomæ Knight. |
| March | 1. | Johannes filius Katherinæ Grañams a bastard. |
| | 3. | Johannes filius Anne Watton a bastard. |
| | 4. | Wilhelmus filius Humfredi Rodes. |
| | 7. | Maria filia Elizabethæ Wevar a bastard |
| | 8. | Henricus fiilus Wilhelmi Knibbe. |
| | 14. | Maria filia Johannis Jurden. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gard. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

---

*Page* 71.

1599.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 9. | Johannes et Joyce filius et filia Richardi Evans of y^e old Towne. |
| | 11. | Johannes filius Annæ Smith a bastard. |
| | 15. | Johannes filius Humfredi Allen. |
| | 15. | Bryanne filius Thomæ Smith. |
| | 23. | Elizabetha filia Anne Tart a bastard. |
| | 23. | ffrancis fil. Hamnet Sadler. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [April] | 27. | Johannes filius Johannis Yearle of Shotterey. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius ffrancisci Wyrroll. |
| May | 4. | Johanna filia Richardi Stanmer. |
| | 8. | Grace filia Johannis Smith als Cowrt. |
| | 10. | Wilhelmus filius Georgij Gredwell. |
| | 20. | Thomas filius Johannis Kerkes. |
| | 20. | Elizabetha filia Johannis Perkins. |
| | 27. | Johanna filia Roberti Roads. |
| | 30. | Edwardus filius Isaacke Hickcocks. |
| | 31. | Anna filia Johannis Wright. |
| June | 10. | Johannes filius Johannis Tarvar. |
| | 17. | Richardus filius Thome Hornebbe. |
| | 17. | Lewes filius Humfredi Clarke. |
| | 17. | Wilhelmus filius Johannis Smith als Bucke. |
| | 23. | Johannes filius Roberti Cooke. |
| | 23. | Grace filia Thomæ Godwen. |
| | 24. | Margeria filia Petri Davyes. |
| | 27. | Margareta filia ffrancisci Bellars. |
| | 29. | Anna filia Johannis Harding. |
| July | 10. | Henricus filius Henrici Smith. |
| | 29. | Joys filia ffrancisci Nortonne. |
| Avgvst | 2. | Johanna filia Guy fford. |
| | 4. | Wilhelmus filius Johannis Yate. |
| | 5. | Johanna filia Richardi Colens. |
| | 5. | Alicia filia Wilhelmi Brunt. |
| | 6. | Johanna filia Wilhelmi Hobley. |
| | 12. | Margareta filia ffrancisci Smith. |
| | 12. | Abrahamus filius Nicholai Tibbats. |
| | 12. | Thomas filius Richardi Rogers. |
| | 18. | Johannes filius Thomæ Sparree. |
| | 25. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Broughton. |
| | 29. | ffrancis fil. Richardi Tylar. |
| | 29. | Anna filia Wilhelmi West. |
| September | 3. | Thomas filius Wilhelmi Sumnar. |
| | 9. | Maria filia Johannis Ward of Welford. |
| | 15. | Moris filius Henrici Walker. |
| | 19. | Anna filia Sibbell Wodward a bastard. |
| | 19. | Richardus filius Wilhelmi Emmetes. |
| October | 6. | Juditha filia Edwardi Rogers. |
| | 7. | Hester filia Johannis Knight. |
| | 8. | Johanna filia Richardi ffreeman. |
| | 13. | Georgij filius Wilhelmi Balamy. |
| | 15. | Thomas filius Elizabethæ Simsonne a bastard. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

*Page 72.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 19. | Johannes filius Johannis Terry of Rye Clifford. |
| | 20. | ffrancis fil. Roberti Wilsonne. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [October] | 20. | Maria filia Richardi Sutton de Shotterye. |
| | 25. | Maria filia Henrici Smith. |
| | 25. | Anne daughter to Mother Gebbens Daughter. |
| November | 4. | ffrancis fil m^ri^ Wilhelmi Parsons. |
| | 7. | Griffen filius Roberti Jones. |
| | 10. | Alicia filia Richardi Smart de Shottery. |
| | 15. | Johannes filius Arthuri Coots. |
| | 23. | Johannes filius Arthuri Rawsonne. |
| December | 24. | Wilhelmus filius Richardi Nasonne. |
| | 31. | Rose filia Johannis Colens. |
| January | 4. | Robertus filius Aliciæ Shingleton a Bastard. |
| | 6. | Johannes filius Johannis Smith Ironmonger. |
| | 8. | Dorothe filia Wilhelmi Trowt. |
| | 13. | Johannes filius Pawli Bartlet. |
| | 13. | Maria filia Clementi Burman. |
| | 17. | Thomas filius Thomæ Bregis. |
| | 20. | Isabella filia Johannis Atwood. |
| | 24. | Adam filius Johannis Wheelar. |
| | 27. | Alicia filia Roberti ffishar. |
| | 28. | Johannes filius Richardi Vp John als Hues. |
| February | 6. | Avery filius Thomæ Jakeman of Drayton. |
| | 9. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Harryson. |
| | 10. | Thomas filius Richardi Sanders. |
| | 11. | Henricus filius Henrici Good a stranger. |
| | 15. | Edwardus filius Roberti Ingram. |
| | 15. | Anna filia Georgij Browne. |
| | 18. | Alicia filia Johannis Cooke. |
| | 24. | Thomas filius Johannis Sheffeild. |
| | 24. | Johannes filius Rogeri Drury. |
| March | 6. | Katherina filia Georij Badger. |
| | 8. | Hester filia Edwardi Hunte. |
| | 13. | Sarah filia Rogeri Molenes. |
| | 16. | Wilhelmus filius Thomæ Larance. |
| | 30. | Alicia filia Roberti Wattonne. |

1600.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 9. | Georgius filius m^ri^ Richardi Queeny. |
| | 16. | Grace filia Richardi Green. |
| | 24. | Robertus filius m^ri^ Richardi Bifeild Vicar. |
| | 26. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi [*blank*]. |
| | 30. | Ellen filia Wilhelmi Adams. |
| May | 20. | Thomas filius Georgij Perey. |
| | 27. | Elizabetha filia ffrancisci Wyrrol. |
| June | 2. | Danielus filia Danieli Smith. |
| | 14. | Thomas filius Gregorij Cannyng. |
| | 15. | Richardus filius Johannis Tarver. |
| | 22. | Wilhelmus filius Thomæ Bradshaw. |
| | 26. | Henricus filius Roberti Butler. |
| | 26. | Johannes filius Richardi Garnar. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 29. | Henry the sonne of a pore ma. in Shottery. |
| | 31. | Maria filia Edwardi ffeild. |

Ric. Bifield.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 73.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| August | 9. | Jone filia Thomæ Allen. |
| | 10. | Jone filia Wilhelmi Jenkens. |
| | 11. | Alicia filia Roberti Johnsons. |
| | 17. | Alicia filia Wilhelmi Smart. |
| | 19. | Edwardus filius Edwardi Cottrell. |
| | 24. | Anne filia ffrancisci Boyes. |
| | 28. | Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Hart. |
| Septẽber | 14. | Jeys filia Andrei Bratford.* |
| | 20. | Añe fillia Henrici Walker. |
| | 20. | Robertus fillius Roberti Johñsons. |
| | 23. | Aña filia frauncisci Boyes. |
| October | 3. | Georgius filius Wilhelmi Bercher. |
| | 5. | Ellner the daughter of Willm^us Wryght. |
| | 11. | Richardus filius Johañi Johnsons. |
| | 14. | Aña filia Roberti Coke. |
| November | 10. | Paule the sone of Edward Powell. |
| | 10. | Edwardus filius Richardi Brookes. |
| | 16. | Hughe filius Symonis Attwood. |
| | 26. | Maria & Dorothea filiæ Humfridi Allen. |
| | 26. | Ales filia Josoyas Robert. |
| | 27. | Johañis filius Thomas Badsey. |
| Decemb. | 7. | Elizabetha filia Richardi Sutton. |
| | 10. | ffrauncis fillius Thomas Hornbe. |
| | 14. | Ales filie Thome Broughton. |
| | 21. | Edward the sonne of M^r Willm^a ffowler. |
| | 24. | Edmund the sone of John Cale. |
| Januarie | 1. | ffrauncise the sone of Robert Jones. |
| | 3. | Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Bailies. |
| | 4. | Joane the Daghter of John Wrytht. |
| | 7. | Edward the sone of Ales Bragge. |
| | 11. | Ales the Daughter of M^r W^m Parsons. |
| | 12. | Willm^a sone of Richard Hickaxe. |
| | 23. | Robert sonne of [*blank*] Hill of Bromesgroue. |
| | 26. | Margerye Daughter of Richard Baker. |
| | eod. | Willm^a sone of John Bromley Laborer. |
| | 31. | Vrsula daughter of Añ Harbagge. |
| ffebruarie | 8. | Hester Daughter to John Knight. |
| | 11. | Johañes filius Johñis Tomlynes. |
| | 12. | Anna filia Thome Gylbart. |
| | 23. | Alicia filia Wilhelmi Raynsford. |
| | 25. | Johañes filius Richi Gibbons. |
| | 26. | Wilhelmus filius Pawli Bartlet. |
| | 28. | Johañes filius walteri Heywodde. |

* The original Transcript ends here.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [ffebruarie] | 28. | Elizabetha Humfridi Wheeler. |
| March | 8. | Elizabeta & Aña filie Thome Bartlet. |
| | 14. | Thomas filius Richi Bromley. |
| | 14. | Elizabetha filia Antonij Mylles. |
| | 15. | Thomas filius Rogeri Smyth. |
| | 15. | Richardus filius Jacob$^{9}$ Weston. |

1601.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 29. | Robertus filius Willmi Peere a Bastard. |

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

*Page* 74.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 1. | Wilhelmus filius Thomæ Heathe. |
| | 2. | Averie filius Thome Jaakman. |
| | 7. | Susãna filia Richi Collens. |
| | 10. | Joana filia francisci Smith. |
| | 18. | Aña filia Johãnis Tubbe. |
| | 26. | Wilhelmus filius Johañis Cockes. |
| | 28. | Hercules filius M$^{re}$ Thome Hunkes Armiger. |
| | eod. | Elizabeth filia Wilhelmi Wyet. |
| May | 10. | Ric̃ filius Johãnis Grannames. |
| | eod. | Richardus fil. Jo. ffascikeley. |
| | 21. | Isabell filia Joane Glover a bastard. |
| | 24. | Henricus filius Edwardi Atwod. |
| | 25. | fraunciscus filia Roberti Yate. |
| | 28. | Richardus filius Arthur Aynge. |
| | 30. | Tymothea filia Thome Allen. |
| June | 2. | Johãnes filius francisci Collens. |
| | 8. | Elizabetha fill. Marie Aston Bastard. |
| | 21. | Elizabetha filia Thome Hickoxe. |
| July | 8. | Johanis filius Christianie mullinex Bastard. |
| | 13. | Thomas filius Johanis Jurden. |
| | 19. | Abrahamus filius Georgij Bray. |
| | 21. | frauncis sonne to John Yate. |
| | 23. | John filius Richardi Burman. |
| August | 2. | Aña filia Robarti Whittle. |
| | 9. | Johañis filius Thome Bridges. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth filia Johanis Nason. |
| | 9. | Maria filia Henrici Pretie. |
| | 29. | Elizabeth filia Johanis Smart. |
| | eod. | Aña filia Richardi Smart. |
| | 31. | Johañes filius Johanis Wood. |
| Septemb. | 6. | fraunciscus filius Johanis Herson. |
| | eod. | Johanis filius Richardi Asston. |
| | 13. | Helenor filia Johanis Smith aꝰ Court. |
| | eod. | Rose filia Willm̃i Kneebe. |
| | 15. | Robertus filius Roberti Nicols. |
| | eod. | Ales filia Rogeri mullenes e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Septembr] | 29. | Aña filia Henrici Smithe. scribæ. |
| October | 18. | Johanis filius Griffenni Haddock. |
| | 20. | Humfridus filius Willm̃i Ballamy. |
| | 24. | fraunciscus filius Wilhelmi Nixon. |
| | 25. | Richardus filius Willm̃i Walford. |
| | 28. | Willm̃us filius Willm̃i Eñetes. |
| Novemb | 7. | Alicia filia Thome Hornbe. |
| | 8. | Willm̃us filius Roberti Caudrie. |
| | 9. | Robert filius Roberti fissher. |
| | 22. | Thomas filius Johanis Kirke. |
| | 25. | Aña filia Wiłłmi Cawdrye. |

Ric. Bifield minister.

*Page* 75.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| december | 17. | Isabella filia margaritæ Sawbridge, notha. |
| | 23. | Aña filia Henrici Smithe marcu. |
| | 25. | Alicia filia Wiłłmi Tombes. |
| Januarie | 3. | Johañes filius Thome Knight. |
| | 6. | Jane filia Johanis sheffille. |
| | eod. | Richardus filius Johanis Hemminge. |
| | 13. | Richardus filius Rogeri Drurie. |
| | 15. | Margarita filia Johanis Smith. |
| | eod. | Agneta filia Humfridi Milles. |
| | 23. | Margareta & Elizabetha filie Rose Hathaway Bastards. |
| | 28. | Ana filia Rogeri Barbar. |
| februarie | 18. | Stephanus filius Stephani Milward. |
| | 21. | Elizabetha filia Richard Tyler. |
| | 22. | Thomas filius Wiłłmi West. |
| | eod. | Georgius filius Thomas Bradshawe. |
| | 28. | Thomas filius Wiłłmi Troute. |
| March | 1. | Humfridus filius Willmi Haddon. |
| | 8. | Aña filia Wiłłmi fowler. |
| | 10. | Thomas & Margarita fillie Stephani Sych de Shottorrie. |
| | 16. | Nathanael filius Richardi Bifield vicar. |
| | eod. | Elizabetha filia Henri Smith Laborer. |
| | 18. | Alicia filia Johñis Maddes. |
| | 25. | Wiłłmus filius Johanis Cock Laborer. |

Año 1602.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 2. | Henricus filius Roberti Wilson. |
| | 7. | Edwardus filius peregrini. |
| | 9. | Wiłłmus filius francisci Norton. |
| | 18. | Humfridus filius Johanis Pinder Clark. |
| | 30. | Richardus filius Richard Parker Laborer. |
| May | 6. | Edwardus filius Roberti Watton. |
| | 8. | Robertus filius Johanis Earle. |
| | eod. | Thymothye & Isabella filiæ Henrici Turner. |
| | 9. | John filius Wilhelmi Twynninge. |
| | 16. | Joana filia Johanis Gũne, |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [May] | 23. | Susanna filia Nicolaus Bentley. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth filia Thome Keck. bastard. |
| June | 12. | Joane filia Roberti Ingram. |
| | 13. | Alicia filia Edwardi Hunt. |
| | 14. | Maria filia Anckera Aingworthe. |
| | 16. | Robertus filius Roberti Butler. |
| July | 11. | Ales filia fraunciscì Collens. |
| | 24. | Richardus filius Johanis Collens. |
| | eod. | Georgius filius Humfridi Allen. |
| August | 2. | Thomason filia Richi Sutton. |
| | 10. | Elizabetha filia Roberti Brookes. |
| | 29. | ffraunciscus filius Richi Collens. |
| | | Richarydus Bifieild ministar. |
| *Page 76.* | | |
| Septemb. | 18. | Thomas filius Richi Nason. |
| | 19. | Katharen filia Edwardi Atwode. |
| | 24. | ffranciscus filius Rogeri Smith. |
| | 25. | Isabella filia Roberti Yate. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth filia Thome Bridges. |
| October | 9. | Joana filia Richi Sutton. |
| | 23. | Robertus filius Richi Baker. |
| Novemb. | 1. | Thomas filius Thome Broughton. |
| | 10. | Richus filius Johanis Grannames. |
| | 13. | Aña filia Katharina Hasel Bastard. |
| Decemb. | 6. | Judith filia Rogeri mullinesse. |
| | 11. | Aña filia Richus Broockes. |
| | 18. | Susana filia Johanis Terri. Welcom. |
| | 25. | Margarita filia Thome Gettley. |
| Januarie | 1. | Thomas filius Humfridi Rodes. |
| | 9. | Richus filius Richi Bromley, Draigh. |
| | eod. | Clement filius Clementi Burman. |
| | 16. | Johañis filius francisci Hornbee. |
| | eod. | Johanis filius Johanis Nason. |
| | 29. | Michaell filius Johanis Durret. |
| ffebruarie | 5. | Johanis filius Edwardi Perkes. |
| | 13. | Thomas filius Thome heath als Swan. |
| | 14. | Thomas filius Roberti Johnsons. |
| | 15. | Isabella filia Willmi Marwod bastard. |
| | 27. | Maria filia Antonij Milles Shottrie. |
| March | 17. | William sone to William Smart. |
| | 19. | Lewes filius Lewes Caudrie Bastard. |
| | 20. | Maria filia fraunciscì Smith Junioris. |
| | eod. | Maria filia Thomas Burnell. |
| | 31. | Aña filia Humfridi Clark. |

Anno 1603.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprile | 3. | Elizabeth filia Edwardi Maund. |
| | eod. | Maria filia Johanis Knight. |
| | 15. | Appolin et Elizabeth filiæ Wilhelmi Genkines. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Aprill] | 17. | Margaria filia Edwardi Rogers. |
| | 22. | Margarita filia Thome Hamon. |
| | eod. | Aña filia Richi Burnell. |
| May | 1. | Wilhelmus filius Roberti Cocke. |
| | eod. | Margareta filia Johanis Johnsones. |
| | eod. | Jococa filia Johanis Brookes. |
| | 8. | Maria filia Johanis Smart. |
| | 15. | ffraunciscus fill. fraunciscí bellers. |
| | eod. | Richardus fill. Pall Barlet. |
| | eod. | Helenora filia Jo: Smith. |

p me Willm Gilbard als Higgs minister.
July Shawe — Edward Lente
Thomas Tempest — Thomas Jakemã.

*Page 77.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 24. | Helena filia Richardi Tyler. |
| June | 5. | Maria filia Willi Hart. |
| | 11. | Henricus fillius Thome Hickoxe. |
| | 12. | Georgius fill. Georgij Widosoñe. |
| | 15. | Aña fillia Antonij Bee. |
| | 17. | Rosa fillia Zachej Tandi. |
| | 25. | Isabella fill. Tho: l Allen. |
| Julij | 3. | Aña fillia Tho: Jaakman. |
| | 4. | Aña fill. Richardi Roades. |
| | 14. | Jane fill Richardi vp John als Hewes. |
| | 16. | Rosa fillia Charoli rogers. |
| | 24. | Richardus fillius Willi Mayo. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth fill. Josyas Roberte. |
| August | 3. | Robertus fill. Edwardi Coper. |
| | eod. | ffrancisca fill. fraunceseí Norten. |
| | 5. | Thomas fill. Willi Ballami. |
| | 8. | Thomas fillius Johanis Sheffeild. |
| | 12. | Ales fill. Willi Bercher. |
| | 14. | Richardus fill. Tho. Griffen. |
| | 15. | Elizabeth filia Willi Parker. |
| | 18. | Aña fillia Heñici Brome. |
| | 22. | Henricus fill. Edward Cottrell. |
| | 25. | fraunciscus fill. Arthuri Ainge. |
| | eodem. | Margaret fillia Henrici Smithe. |
| | 28. | Alicia fill. Averee Smith husb. |
| Sept. | 3. | Thomas fill. Tho. Roberte als. Griffen. |
| | 4. | Johanis fill. Johanis Perkines. |
| | 11. | Vrsula fill. Tho. Hornbee. |
| | 15. | Thomas fill. Johanis Mountfort. |
| | eod. | Aña fill. Willi. Cassull. |
| | 24. | Thomas fill. Willi Nixon. |
| | 29. | Thomas fill. Richardi Burman. |
| October | 1. | John fill. Johanis Smith. |
| | 9. | Alicia filia francisci Boyes. |
| Nouemb. | 3. | Johañis filius Henrici Wright. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Nouemb.] | 6. | Maria filia Georgij Braye. |
| | 13. | Hester filia Johanis Tubbe. |
| | 26. | Henricus filius Lewes Rogers. |
| Decemb. | 3. | Elizabetha filia Thomas Gilbarde. |
| | 8. | Elizabeth filia Willm̃i Twynnynge. |
| | eod. | Margaret filia Willm̃i Slye peregrinus. |
| | 9. | Jayce filia Willm ffrytter. |
| | | p me Willm̃ Gilbard als. Higgs minister. |
| | | Juliuis Shawe. Edward Lente. |
| | | Thomas Tempest. |
| *Page* 78. | | Thomas Jakemã. |
| | 10. | Margaret filia Roberti Wilsonne. |
| | 18. | Alicia filia Johanis Yate. |
| | 21. | ffrauncisca filia Willmi Emette. |
| | 22. | Maria filia Samuell Scriven. |
| Januari | 4. | Elizabeth filia Thome Knight. |
| | 6. | Edwardus filius Edwardi Hunt. |
| | 10. | Cicelie filia Johañis Tarver. |
| | 12. | Alicia filia Jhoñis ffascicarle. |
| | 14. | Vrsula filia Georij Gredwell. |
| | 17. | Elizabetha filia Johanis Boyes. |
| | 26. | Humfridus filius Humfridi Wheeler. |
| ffebruarie | 1. | Katharina filia Willi Troute. |
| | 12. | Aña filia Humfridi Woode. |
| | eod. | Nicolas fillius Elizabeth Jones, Nothus. |
| | 16. | Johanis filius Richi Collens. |
| March | 2. | Johanis filius Thome Newton. |
| | 3. | Johanis filius Johanis Guppe. |
| | eod. | Stephanus filius Johanis Hoode. |
| | 9. | Maria filia Thome Handes. |
| | 18. | Aña filia Mr Thome Greene. |
| | eod. | Richardus filius fraunciscí Geekokes. |
| | eod. | ffraunciscus filias Willi Walford. |
| | 24. | Henricus filius Johanis Wryght. |
| | | Año 1604. |
| | 25. | Johanis filius Arthuri Rawson. |
| | 28. | Bridgeta filia Humfridi Allen. |
| Aprilis | 10. | Richard fil. Richardi Baker. |
| | 11. | Johñis filius Humfridi Milles. |
| | eod. | Alecia filia Thome Burnet. |
| | 26. | Willm̃us filius Greeffine Haddock. |
| Maij | 5. | Dorothia filia Johon Mather. |
| | 10. | Robertus filiº Willm̃s Cowper. |
| | 17. | Willm filiº Rogero Molenes Domi sapt. |
| | 23. | Alexsander filius Roberto Nicolls. |
| June | 9. | Johannes filius Thomæ Broughton. |
| | 10. | Maria filia Rogero Smith mºcator. |
| | 12. | Thomas filiº Edward Clarke advenº. |
| | 24. | Margareta filia John Cale labor. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 27. | Anna filia Johns Bradley tehtor. |
| | 29. | Johãna filia John Collens scissor. |
| | eod. | Johãna filia Willmo Wod labor. |
| Julij | 12. | Isabella filia Johns Tirrie. |
| | 13. | ffrauncisc9 fili9 Georgij pirrie. |
| | 17. | Anna filia Richard Gibbyns labor. |
| | eod. | Elizabeth filia Margarete Cookeze Notha. |
| August | 5. | Robert9 filius Johns Smith. |
| | 18. | Wiłms filius John Smart de Shottre. |
| | 26. | Alicia filia John Nassh yomã. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius ffrauncisc9 Barley. |
| Sept | 2. | Robert9 filius Thome Brigis. |
| | 9. | Wiłms filius Thome Grffyn ałs Dier. |
| | 16. | Margareta filia Georgij Colchester. |
| | 18. | Thomas fili9 Thomo Orrage. |

Wiłms Gilbard ałs Higgs minister.
Julyuis Shawe Edward Lente
Thomas Tempest
Thomas Jakemã.

*Page 79.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| October | 3. | Alicia filia Henric9 Smith operĩ. |
| | 14. | Johana filia John Brokes. |
| | 15. | Thomas fili9 Wiłms Mahowe ałs ffletcher. |
| | 17. | Phillippa filia Johns Nason tonsor. |
| | 18. | Margareta filia John Kirke. |
| | 19. | Thomas filius John Vrls de Shottre. |
| | 20. | Helenora filia Mathewe Balis. |
| | 28. | Willms filius Edward Kirbee. |
| | eod. | Thoms fili9 Willms Smith m9cator. |
| Noveb | 22. | Willms filius Roberto Butler. |
| | 25. | Thomas filius John Knight. |
| | eod. | John filius ffrauñes Collins. |
| Decẽbris | 6. | Willms filius Raph Burnell. |
| | 11. | Maria filia Roberto Napton labor. |
| | 16. | ffrauncisc us filius Richardi Bramley. |
| | eod. | Willms filius Roberto Ingram. |
| | eod. | Roger9 & Arthus gemelli Rogero Drwrie. |
| | 23. | Jacobus filius Ricardo Mason. |
| | 24. | Isabella filia Alicia Starkee notha. |
| Januarij | 5. | Thomas filius Isaacke Hitchcocks. |
| | 6. | ffrauncisca filia Phillipp9 Rogers. |
| | 10. | Hugo filius Jacobi Knight. |
| | 13. | Alicia filia Edwardo Perkes de Drayton. |
| | eod. | Johns filius John Robinson labor. |
| | 21. | Clara Diana filia ffrauncisco Smith Junior. |
| ffebruarij | 2. | Willms filius Henrico Turner. |
| | 8. | Agnes filia John Heath ałs Swane. |
| | 12. | Margareta filia Johns Edley labor. |
| | eod. | Elizabeth filia Thome Allyn pistor. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [ffebruarij ] | 15. | Thomas filiꝯ Charls Rogers. |
| | 23. | Henricꝯ filius Roberto Cawdrie alꝭ Cooke. |
| | eod. | Margareta filia Samuell Aston. |
| | 26. | Johñs filius Johñs Willmore. |
| | eod. | Ricardꝯ filius Ricardo Brokes scissor. |
| Marcij | 3. | Jana filia Hũfrido Rodes. |
| | 7. | Thomas filius Edwardo Cowper. |
| | eod. | Margareta filia Rogero Marshall. |
| | 12. | Elizabeth filia Andrewe Hynshowe. |
| | 20. | Henricꝯ filius John Bell. |

1605.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 7. | Anna filia Arthur Boice Junior. |
| | eod. | Susanna filia Thomo White. |
| | 13. | ffrauncisca filia Roberto Cooke. |
| | eod. | Alicia filia Henrico Brome, Cultell. |
| | 20. | Michaell filiꝯ Ricardi Collens yẽma. |
| | 25. | Richardus filiꝯ Richardus Rodes. |
| | 28. | Hester filia Ricardi Tiler yemã. |
| | ead. | Anne filia filia ffassicarll labor. |
| May | 2. | Elizabeth filia Elizabeth Simson Notha. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth fil. Johñ Luice calceaŕ. |
| | 16. | Katherina fil. Thoma Dalahey yẽma. |
| Junij. | 7. | Thomas filius John Tipping cultell. |
| | 19. | Vrsula fil. Thoms Heath alꝭ Swane calc. |
| | 24. | Maria fil. Roberto Tetherton yeomã. |
| Julij | 14. | Johañs filiꝯ Rodolphi Smith Hatter. |
| | 18. | Johñs et Georgiꝯ gemelli Johñs Johnsons. |
| | 21. | Stephanꝯ fil. Pall Bartlet Dier. |
| | 24. | Thomas fil. Willm̃s Hart Hatter. |
| | eod. | Petrus filius Henrico Hall labor. |
| | 25. | Johñs fil. Johñs Cocks fehtor. |
| | 28. | Willm̃s fil. Willm̃o Somner fab. lig. |

p me Willm̃ Gibbard alꝭ Higgs minister.
Church Wardens—John Wolmar
William Waker Houmfre. Alene
Bartholomew Hathaway.

*Page* 80.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Augustij | 4. | Johñs filiꝯ Hũfride Acton scissor. |
| | ead. | Johñs filiꝯ Jacobus Weston labor. |
| | 5. | Margareta filia Johñs Smith labor. |
| | 11. | Johñs fil. Johñs Gunne scissor. |
| | 15. | Henricꝯ fil. Thomo Roberts alꝭ Griffin. |
| | 18. | Abraham fil. Clement Burmã chir. |
| | ead. | Thomas fil. Abraham Allway, pictor. |
| | 25. | Agnes fil. Antonij Mills. |
| Sept. | p'mo. | Brigitta fil. Willms Millard fab. fer. |
| | 5. | Jodoca fil. Rogero barber labor. |
| | 19. | Margeria fil. Henricꝯ Writt fab. lig. |
| | 20. | ffraunc& Thom̃s Gemelli Tho. Hornbee. |
| | 23. | Margareta fil. Ricardo burmã yẽma. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Octob. | 5. | Ricardus fil. Roberto Johnsons Skyñer. |
| | 6. | Thomas fil. Thomo Hiccocks agricol⁹. |
| | ead. | Margareta fil. Arthur Cotes scissor. |
| | 10. | Johñs filiᵒ Johñs Sheffild agric. |
| | 13. | Edwardus fil. Willm̃s Smart scissor. |
| | 20. | Juliᵒ fil. ffrauncisco boyce scissor. |
| | 27. | Elizabeth fil. Roberto ffisher calc. |
| Noveb. | 1. | Maria filia Edw. Attwod scissor. |
| | 2. | Willm̃s fil. Ricardo Dawcks plum̃er. |
| | 10. | Anna filia Avero Smith. |
| | ead. | Katherina fil. Johñs Pruse fab lig. |
| | 16. | Hũfridus filiᵒ Hũfrida Ailyn taloᵒ. |
| | 17. | Willm̃s fil. Roberto Butler chir. |
| | 24. | Johñs filiᵒ Rogero Smith mᵒcator. |
| | 27. | Vrsula filia George Widowson. |
| Decẽb | 1. | Maria filia Arthur Stevens. |
| | 21. | Willm̃s filiᵒ Willm̃o Chamber. |
| | ead. | Prudentia filia Johñs Wright. |
| Janũ | 1. | Ricardus filius Willmo Merrell. |
| | 6. | Maria filia Willmo Smith mca. |
| | 10. | Anna fil. Willmo Wod labor. |
| | 17. | Johãna fil. Rogero Drwrie. |
| | 19. | Johñs fil. Antonij Bee labor. |
| ffeb | 2. | Sicilia filia Twinnyng. |
| | ead. | Anna filia Johñs Smart De Shottre. |
| | ead. | Maria fil. Johñs ffassicarle. |
| | 5. | Elizabeth fil. Georgij Barton aꝑs Wybbe. |
| | ead. | Anna & Prisscilla Gemelli Zacha Tãdye. |
| | 13. | Edwardus fil. Willm̃o Parker. |
| | 17. | Thomas fil. Margerie Clarke Nothus. |
| | 23. | Williã fil. Thomo Knight. |
| March | 5. | Helenora fil. Willo Bircher. |
| | 7. | Elizabeth fil. Ricardo Hiccocks de Welcõ. |
| | 9. | Bartholomew fil. Johñs Granams fehtor. |
| | eod. | Williã fil. Thomo Bridges. |
| | 23. | Briggita fil. Roberto Sute Dier. |
| | 24. | Alicio fil. Ricardo Baker. |

ꝑ me Willm̃ Gilbard aꝑs Higgs minister.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Wolmar | Humfre Alene |
| Willm̃ Walker | Bartholmew Hathaway. |

*Page* 81. 1606.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Marcij | 27. | Johannis filiᵒ Samuell Scriven Glaciar. |
| | 30. | Isaccke filiᵒ Georgij Braye. |
| | ead. | Maria fil. Johñs Maunder. |
| Apriell | 13. | Johñs filiᵒ Thomo Gilbard aꝑs Pace. |
| | 17. | Helenora filia Hũfrido Mills. |
| | 19. | Thom̃s filiᵒ Johñs Hũtley paupculus. |
| | ead. | Margareta filia Johñs Harding paupcũ. |
| | 24. | Katherina filia Willmo Nixson. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maij | p'mo. | Margeria filia Wiłłmo Trowt. |
| | 4. | Katherina filia Joħns Mather. |
| | 5. | Anna filia Georgij Colchester. |
| | 21. | Anna fil. Thoms Griffin ałs Dier. |
| | 28. | Thoms fil. Thomo Woodward. |
| Junij | 6. | John sonne to Raphe Tayler labor. |
| | 7. | Katheryn daughter to Anne Broune ałs Watton notha. |
| | 10. | Willm Sonne to George Pirry. |
| Julij | 20. | Anne dawghter to Willm Nyb labor. |
| | 23. | Jone dawghter Richard Rodes. |
| | 27. | Willm sonne to Robert Yeates labor. |
| | 31. | Thoms sonne to Griffyn Haddocke. |
| Aug. | 3. | Richard sonne to John Nason. |
| | 15. | Hercules sonne to Georg Briges. |
| | 17. | Robert sonne to John Yeate celar. |
| Sept. | 11. | John sonne to John molenes tehtor. |
| | 14. | Katheryn dawghter to Thomas Shyngleton. |
| | 27. | Dorothia filia [*blank*] Balis paupcul$^{9}$. |
| | 31. | Richard fili$^{9}$ Wiłłms Castell. |
| Octob. | 3. | Willm fili$^{9}$ Roger Marshall. |
| | 4. | Jone filia Henric$^{9}$ Wrytt labor. |
| | 6. | Elizabeth filia Richard Hewes. |
| | 16. | ffrauncisca filia Thoms Robyns. |
| | 17. | John fili$^{9}$ Raph Smith. |
| | 26. | John fili$^{9}$ Joħns Roger vicari$^{9}$. |
| Novēb. | 4. | Ric filius Hūfrido Clarke. |
| | 8. | Richard fili$^{9}$ Lawrence Tharp. |
| | ead. | Jone filia Raph Burnell. |
| | 9. | Willyam fili$^{9}$ John Smith. |
| | 13. | Joyce filia Henric$^{9}$ Highmas. |
| | 29. | Thomas fil. Thomo Cocks noth$^{9}$. |
| Decēbris | 4. | Simon fil. Thoms Horne. |
| | ead. | Edward fili$^{9}$ Edwardo Cowper decessed. |
| | 11. | Awtheryn fili$^{9}$ Joħns Edley labor. |
| | 14. | Willm fili$^{9}$ Thomas Grene. |
| | ead. | Willm fil. Roberto Napton labor. |
| | ead. | Maria filia Rychard Mawnten. |
| | 18. | George fili$^{9}$ Georgij Robynson. |
| | 21. | Thoms filius Thomo Kerbee yēma. |
| | 24. | ffowlke filius Wiłłmo Sandells. |
| | 25. | Edward & Vrsula gemelli ffrancisco Smith. |
| | 26. | Anna filia Edward Rogers ałs Cophall. |
| Janū. | 1. | Joħn fili$^{9}$ Thomo Orrage. |
| | 4. | ffrauncisc$^{9}$ fili$^{9}$ Johns Smith Aldermā. |
| | 11. | Simison filia James Weston labor. |

p me Willm Gilbard minister.

John Wolmar  Willm Walker
Houmfre Alenn  Bartholmew Hathaway.

*Page* 82.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Janũ. | 18. | Maria filia John Sheffyld. |
| | 24. | Margret fil. John Poole. |
| | 26. | Maria filia Robert⁹ Dawnford. |
| | 28. | Thoms filiⁿ Thomo Hill bastard. |
| ffebrũ. | 1. | Alicia filia Edward Mawnd. |
| | 9. | Maria filia Awtherin Holder. |
| | 10. | Jone filia Richard Smart. |
| | 14. | Thoms filiⁿ Thoms Rise adven⁹. |
| | 19. | John filiⁿ Thoms Burnell. |
| | 23. | Richard filiⁿ John Yearle. |
| | 25. | Anne filia Roberto Yngram. |
| Marcij | 2. | Henri filiⁿ Johns ffassicarle. |
| | 5. | Anna filia Bartholomewe Persons basterd. |
| | 11. | Maria filia Willmo Mahow als ffletcher. |
| | 15. | Anne filia Henric⁹ Kightley. |
| | 19. | Elnor filia John Bell. |
| | 22. | Maria ffilia ffraunciscis Collens. |

1607.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apriell | 2. | Mary dawghter to John ffetherson. |
| | 7. | John sonne to Rychard Baker. |
| | 12. | Elizabeth dawghter Rychard Burnell. |
| | ead. | Cisley dawghter to John Cale. |
| | 13. | Jone dawghter to Mathew Balis. |
| | 15. | John sonne to Robert Butler. |
| Maij | 10. | Ric. fil. [*blank*] paupc̃. natⁿ in Shottre. |
| | ead. | Nycoles sonne to Rychard Hart als smyth. |
| | 27. | Thoms sonne to Henrice als Plymer nothⁿ. |
| | 28. | Elizabeth dawghter to John Tyrry. |
| | 29. | John fil. Edward Cottrell de shottre. |
| | 31. | Henricus fil. Thomo Cannyng labor. |
| | ead. | Jane fil. Robert Hyccocks calc̃. |
| Junij | 10. | Maria fil. Thoms Browghton. |
| | 14. | John fil. Willmo Walford Wollen Drap. |
| | ead. | Willyam filiⁿ Thomo Walker. |
| | 21. | Anna filia Thoms Cace minister & pcher. |
| | 28. | Nicoles filiⁿ Richard Collens yẽma. |
| Julij | 8. | Willyam fil. Henric⁹ Brome culter. |
| | 19. | Williã filiⁿ Thomo Jakemã de Drayton. |
| | ead. | John filiⁿ Zachee Tandy labor. |
| | 25. | Maria filia Paull Bartlett. |
| August | 5. | Agnes fil. Rogero Smith Mercer. |
| | 9. | Henric⁹ filiⁿ Henrici Wilson. |
| | 13. | Willm̃ fil. Phillip Yeald. |
| | 17. | John filiⁿ Willm̃ Richardsons de shottre. |
| | ead. | Willm̃ fil. Willmo Nyckson de Drayton. |
| | 23. | Maria filia Edwardi Perks de Draytõ. |
| | 26. | Agnes filia Thomo Briges. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [August] | 29. | Jone fil. Richardo Dawckes. |
| Sept. | 13. | Agnes fil. Henrico Smith labor. |

p me Gulihelmũ Gilbard ministr̃.
John Wolmer
Houmfre Alenn Willã Walker
Bartholmew Hathaway.

*Page* 83.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 19. | Avery sonne to Thom̃s Roberts als Gryffyn. |
| | 20. | Anne dawghter to Rychard Bromley. |
| | ead. | Rose dawghter to Phillip Rogers. |
| | 26. | Isabell dawghter to John Smyth scissor. |
| Octobris | 3. | John sonne to Willyam Smart scissor. |
| | 6. | Elizabeth dawghter to John Collens scissor. |
| | 14. | Willyam sonne to Rychard Tyler yẽma. |
| | ead. | Thom̃s sonne to ffrauncis Hornbee fab. fer̃. |
| | 18. | Hewgh sonne to Thom̃s Heath als Swane calc. |
| | 24. | Willyam sonne vnto John Boyce. |
| | 25. | Henry sonne vnto Rychard Pace de Shottre. |
| Novẽbris | 4. | Edmon sonne vnto Avery Smyth. |
| | 10. | Thom̃s sonne vnto John Guñe scissor. |
| | 23. | Willyam sonne vnto Ananyas Nason. |
| | 30. | Mathewe sonne vnto Hũfre Clarke. |
| Decẽb | 3. | Mary dawghter to Robert ffissher. |
| | 10. | Katheryn dawghter to Hewgh Tayler yẽma. |
| | ead 10. | Katheryn dawghter to John Cartwryt labor. |
| | 16. | Hũfre sonne vnto Robert Wheeler. |
| | 17. | Thom̃s sonne vnto Thoms Hornbee. |
| | 25. | John sonne to Thom̃s Hyccocks festũ natalis dñi. |
| | 26. | Anne dawghter to Robert Johnsons skyñer. |
| Janũ | 3. | Susanna dawghter to Antony Mills. |
| | 17. | Willyam sonne vnto Thom̃s Grene genr̃. |
| | 31. | John sonne to ffrauncis Smyth Junior m$^{9}$cator. |
| ffebruar | 2. | Alice dawghter to Willyam Smyth m$^{9}$cator. |
| | 4. | Thom̃s sonne to Samuell Scryven glaciar. |
| | 6. | Margery dawghter to Thom̃s Quỹton. |
| | 11. | Willyam sonne to George Brigis Cocus. |
| | 17. | John sonne to John Samuell. |
| | 21. | Elizabeth dawghter to John Hall geñ. |
| | 23. | Jone dawghter to Henry Turner. |
| | 25. | Anne dawghter to Thom̃s Orrige. |
| | 28. | Margret dawghter to George Barton als Nyb. |
| | 29. | Elizabeth dawghter to Nycoles Nycols. |
| March | 7. | Elizabeth dawghter to Anne ffelps als sutton, notha. |
| | 8. | Alice dawghter to Robert Napton. |
| | 9. | Katheryn dawghter to M$^{r}$ John Rogers Vicar. |
| | 9. | Isaraell dawghter to John Nicols de Luddỹgton. |
| | 10. | Anne dawghter to Henry Wrytt fab. lig. |
| | 17. | Thom̃s sonne to John Bell calc. |
| | 20. | Richard sonne to Willyam Chaunler, m̃cator. |

1608.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [March] | 25. | Awtheryn sonne to Thomas Allyn pistor. |
| | 25. | ffrancis dawghter to Henry Davys. |
| Apriell | 21. | Helenoro filia Hũfrido Allyn calc̃. |
| | 23. | John sonne to Wyllyam Bentley. |
| Maij | 6. | Wyllyam sonne to Wyllyam Shawe. |
| | 19. | John sonne to John Byrke. |
| Junij | 5. | Richard sonne to Clement Burmã. |
| | ead. | Christian dawghter to T. Whit. |
| | 10. | Sara filia Elizabeth Wynter a bastard. |
| | 11. | Anne dawghter John Yearle de Shottre. |
| | 12. | Joyce dawghter to George Sheth. |
| | 16. | Mary dawghter Willyã Gardner. |
| | 24. | Willyam sonne to Willyam Parker. |

p me Willm̃. Gilbard minister.
John Wolmer Willm Walker.
Houmfre Allene.
Bartholmew Hathaway.

*Page* 84.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Julij | 4. | Anne dawghter John Typpyng. |
| | 10. | Gills sonne to Roger Barber. |
| | ead. | Margret dawghter to Rober Cooke. |
| | 11. | Elizabeth dawghter to John Heath als swane. |
| | 13. | Anne dawghter to John Perkyns. |
| | 16. | Richard sonne to Arther Stevens als ducker. |
| | 17. | John sonne to John Jordayne. |
| | 21. | Richard sonne to Rychard Parker. |
| | 24. | Richard sonne to Rychard Yngram. |
| | ead. | Willyã sonne to John Molenex. |
| | 31. | Mary dawghter to Thoms Knight. |
| August | 21. | Anne dawghter to Richard Procter. |
| | 24. | Henry sonne to Thoms Shyngleton. |
| Sept. | 2. | Mary dawghter to Susanna Ange notha. |
| | 7. | Susanna dawghter to Roger Heynes. |
| | 11. | Richard sonne to Samuell Astũ. |
| | 16. | John sonne to John Archer. |
| | 18. | Elizabeth dawghter to Richard Bromley. |
| | 21. | Willyã sonne to Henry Hymas. |
| | ead. | John sonne to John Poole. |
| | 23. | Mychaell sonne to Willyam Hart. |
| | 24. | Gryphyn sonne to Gryffyn Haddocke. |
| Octob. | 2. | Alexander sonne to Hũfre Acton. |
| | ead. | Rychard sonne to John Yeate. |
| | 3. | Margret dawghter Rychard Mahowe. |
| | 4. | Willyam sonne to Robert Brokes. |
| | 7. | Mary dawghter to Rychard Burman. |
| | 16. | Williã sonne to Henry Walker vn$^{9}$ aldr̃m. |
| | ead. | ffrauncis sonne to Thoms Briges. |
| | 18. | Isabell dawghter Rychard Hathwaye. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Octob.] | 19. | Elizabeth dawghter Willyam ffassicarley. |
| | 22. | Willyã sonne to Thoms Hill wanderer. |
| | 28. | Elizabeth dawghter John Yerle. |
| Novēb | 26. | Thoms sonne to Thoms Robyns. |
| Decēb | 4. | Elizabeth dawghter to Raph Burnell. |
| | 7. | Richard sonne to Willyam Wodward. |
| | 21. | Richard sonne to Hũfre Clarke. |
| | 25. | Henry sonne to John Nason. |
| Jañ | 8. | Mary dawghter to Willyam Mason. |
| | 11. | Thoms sonne to John Ward. |
| | 15. | Robert sonne to Robert Wilson. |
| | 16. | Mary dawghter to Anne Nason. |
| | 24. | Peter sonne to Willyã Smart. |
| | 25. | Vrsula dawghter to m^r^ John Rogers Vycar. |
| ffebru. | 2. | Wyllyam sonne to Thoms Wodward. |
| | ead. | Alyce dawghter to Thoms Gilbard als Pace. |
| | 9. | Hũfre sonne to Hũfre Wod. |
| | ead. | Phillip sonne to Robert Hiccocks. |
| | 12. | Nathaniell sonne to Thoms Gryffyn als Dyer. |
| | 15. | Mary daughter to Antony Bee. |
| | 16. | Richard sonne to Rychard Dawcks. |
| | 18. | Elizabeth dawghter to Rychard Homes. |
| March | 5. | Jone dawghter to John Cartwrytt. |
| | 12. | Katheryn dawghter Willyã Twynnyng. |
| | | p me Willm. Gilbard minister. |
| | | John Wolmar Willi Walker. |
| | | Bartholomew Hathway Houmfre Allen. |

*Page* 85.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apriell | 2. | Henry sonne to Henry Kyghtley m^9^cator. |
| | 5. | Thoms sonne to Thoms Grene de longmarston (a baster.) |
| | 15. | Richard sonne to Rychard Rodes. |
| | 17. | Alice dawghter Rychard Hewes. |
| | ead. | Susanna dawghter to Georg Whittyngdale als Robins. |
| | 18. | John sonne to Willyam Sandells de Shottre. |
| | 23. | ffrauncis dawghter to Edward Ward. |
| | | 1609. |
| | 30. | George sonne to Henry Graunt. |
| | ead. | Katherina dawghter to Hũfre Edkyns. |
| Maij | 14. | Elizabebeth dawghter to M^r^ Henry Wilson. |
| | 18. | ffrauncis dawghter to Willyã Byrcher. |
| | 20. | Edward sonne to Rychard Grey. |
| | 21. | John sonne to M^r^ Willyã Wyet. |
| | 25. | Edward sonne to Robert Tayler. |
| | 28. | Bryget dawghter to Willyã Trowt. |
| June | 11. | Robert sonne to John ffyfyld. |
| | 13. | Alice dawghter to John Tyrrye. |
| | 24. | Willyã sonne to Robert Edwards. |
| | 25. | Mary dawghter to Thoms Kerbee. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 28. | ffrauncis dawghter to John Tub. |
| | 29. | Peter sonne to Arther Boyce. |
| Julij | p'mo. | Thoms sonne to Robert Moore. |
| | ead. | Rychard sonne to Rychard Cooke. |
| | 2. | ffrauncis dawghter to Robert Yeate. |
| | 20. | Elnor dawghter to Augustyne Boyce. |
| | 22. | Dorothya dawghter to John Sheffyld. |
| | 27. | Rychard sonne to Rychard Cowell. |
| | 31. | Robert sonne to Henry Whright. |
| August | 13. | Susanna dawghter to Antheryn Holder. |
| | 24. | Bartholomewe sonne to John Granams. |
| Septeb. | 3. | Alice dawghter to Robert Cawdrye. |
| | ead. | Joyce dwghter to Hewe Barber scissor. |
| | 9. | Anne dawghter to George Warren. |
| | ead. | Elizabeth dawghter to Thoms Palmer de Packewod. |
| | 10. | Thoms sonne to Willyam Rychardsons. |
| | 16. | George nothus fil. Robert Ballamy. |
| | 22. | ffrauncis sonne to Edward Hunt. |
| Octõb. | p'm$^{o}$. | ffraunce dawghter Thoms Hyll. |
| | 3. | Jone dawghter to Samuell Scryven. |
| | 15. | Rychard sonne to Charlls Rocke als Rooke. |
| | 18. | Alice dawghter to Robert ffassycarley. |
| | ead. | ffrauncis dawghter to Rychard Mawnton. |
| | 19. | Wyllyã sonne to John Tybbetts. |
| | ead. | Thoms sonne to Hewgh Tayler. |
| | 21. | Joyce dawghter Gabriell Hollens. |
| | 27. | Elizabeth dawghter to John Yearle. |
| | 31. | Mary dawghter to Rychard Mason. |
| Novẽber | 1. | Elizabeth dwghter to Robert Wheler. |
| | 9. | Margret dawghter to Thoms Ange. |
| | 15. | Anne dawghter to John Edley. |
| | 18. | Julyam dawghter to Roger Smyth. |
| | 19. | Nicoles sonne to Robert Yngram. |
| | ead. | Katheryn dawghter to Willyã Walford. |
| | 25. | Hewgh sonne to Avery Myller. |
| Decẽbris | 2. | Katheryn dawghter to Henry Normãdy. |
| | ead. | Mary dawghter to Thoms Wodward. |
| | 10. | Willyam sonne to Thoms Hyccocks. |
| | ead. | John sonne to Abraham ffyssher. |
| | 16. | John sonne to Thoms Wylkyns. |
| | 31. | ffrauncis dawghter Thoms Shyngleton. |

p me Willm. Gilbard minister.
William Walford
Henry Smythe Steven Burman.

*Page* 86.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 6. | Katheryn dawghter to Arthur Stevens. |
| | 10. | Elizabeth dawghter to John Molenex. |
| | 14. | Thoms sonne to Henry Staunton. |
| | 22. | Robert dawghter [*sic*] to Margery Hyccocks. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Janvary] | 27. | Richard sonne to Thoms Burnett. |
| | 29. | ffrauncis sonne to Gryffyn Haddocke. |
| | 30. | ffrauncis dawghter to Robert Dart. |
| ffebrua. | 2. | Rychard sonne to Rychard Robyns. |
| | ead. | John sonne to Robert Sharp. |
| | 4. | Jone dawghter to Georg Wright. |
| | 7. | Isabell daughter to Willyã Marten. |
| | 9. | Vrsula dawghter to Edward Perks. |
| | 15. | Abrahã sonne to John Heath als Swane. |
| | ead. | Georg sonne to George Barton. |
| | 18. | Richard sonne to Rychard Burnett. |
| | 23. | Anne dawghter to Rychard Jones. |
| | 25. | Mary dawghter Zache Tandye. |
| March | 4. | Mary dawghter to John Grene. |
| | 10. | Hũfre sonne to John Archer. |
| | 12. | John sonne to Robert Cooke. |
| | 19. | Margret a bastard dawghter to Jone Yearle. |
| | 22. | Alice dawghter to Thoms Cañyng. |

1610.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 28. | Elizabeth daughter to Henry Abell. |
| | 30. | George sonne to George Briges. |
| | 31. | Joyce dawghter to lawrence Tharp. |
| Apriell | 10. | Elizabeth dawghter to Thoms Hornbee. |
| | 15. | Henry sonne to George Sheth. |
| | 16. | Susanna dawghter to Pall Bartlet. |
| | 21. | Alice dawghter to Thoms Rũney [Rumney]. |
| | 25. | Thoms sonne to Robert ffyssher. |
| | ead. | John sonne to John Gũ [Gunn]. |
| | 29. | John sonne to Thoms Nycolls. |
| May | 7. | Elizabeth dawghter to Thoms Lemster. |
| | 8. | Nycoles sonne to Robert Yngram. |
| | 10. | Mary dawghter to Mr John Rogers vicar. |
| | 13. | Thoms sonne to Henry Brome. |
| | ead. | Sara dawghter to John Yeate. |
| | 19. | Jone dawghter Avery Smyth. |
| | 23. | John sonne to Thoms Roberts als Griffyn. |
| | 24. | Thoms sonne to Rychard Nycolls. |
| | 30. | Richard sonne to Gilbard Clarke. |
| June | 9. | Williã sonne to Ann Nycolls a basterd. |
| | 10. | Thoms sonne to Rychard Mayhowe. |
| | 23. | Willyam sonne to John Cale. |
| | 30. | Thoms sonne to Thoms Haukyns. |
| July | p'mo. | Rychard sonne to Williã Mayhowe. |
| | ead. | ffrauncis sonne to Rychard Baker. |
| | 3. | Margret dawghter to John Samuell. |
| | 4. | Alice dawghter Roger Molenes. |
| | 26. | Margery dawghter to Robert Butler. |
| | 28. | Jo. sonne Phillip Yeld. |
| August | 12. | Thoms sonne to Rychard Moore. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [August] | 16. | Willyam sonne to Hūfre Edkyns. |
| | 19. | Thomas sonne to Thoms Briges. |
| | 22. | Mary dawghter to John Perkyns. |
| | 26. | Jone dawghter to Gills Batha. |

p me Willm Gilbard minister.
William Walford.
Henry Smythe.
Rychard Collins. +

*Page* 87.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 2. | Henry sonne to Peter Gardner. |
| | ead. | Anne dawghter to Edward Ward. |
| | 4. | Thoms sonne to Rychard Burmā. |
| | 9. | Thoms sonne to Thomas Tomlynson. |
| | ead. | John sonne to Antony Mills de Shottre. |
| | 15. | Marian dawghter to Willyam Lambe. |
| | 16. | Margret dawhter to John Boyce. |
| | 18. | Thoms sonne to Thoms Rogers Junior. |
| | 20. | Thoms sonne to Hūfre Allyn. |
| | 22. | John sonne to George Ley. |
| | 23. | Mary dawghter to John Tomlyns. |
| | 26. | Alice dawghter to Robert Johnsons skyner. |
| | 30. | Anne dawghter to William Chamber. |
| October | 7. | John sonne to Autheryn Holder. |
| | 19. | ffrauncis dawghter to Nycoles Lane. |
| | 27. | Avery sonne to Rychard Edwards de Drayton. |
| Novēb | 5. | John sonne to Robert Napton labor. |
| | 27. | Jone dawghter to Willyam Nickson de Drayton. |
| | 28. | John sonne to John Typping. |
| Decēb | 7. | Richard sonne to Peter Tayler aīs James. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth dawghter to Henry Walker Mercator. |
| | 14. | ffrauncis sonne to John ffyfild scissor. |
| | 18. | Edward sonne to Thomas Plestowe agricol$^{9}$. |
| | 22. | Susanna dawghter to John Cartwrytt. |
| Janū | 6. | Margret dawghter to Robert Moore. |
| | 8. | Willyam sonne to Willyam Bentley labor. |
| | 10. | Abraham sonne to Abraham West calc. |
| | 13. | Hugo sonne to Rychard Anger fab. lig. |
| | 14. | Wyllam sonne to Willyam Smyth m$^{9}$cator. |
| | 17. | Elizabeth dawghter to Rychard Smart de shottre. |
| | 19. | Thomas sonne to Henry Normandye. |
| | 23. | Thomas sonne to Thomas Horne labor. |
| | 25. | Thoms sonne to John Nason. |
| | 27. | William sonne to John Ward. |
| ffebrua. | 2. | Thoms sonne to Arthur Bragden. |
| | 3. | Anne dawghter to John Bell. |
| | 10. | George sonne to Willyam Mace. |
| | 17. | Vrsula dawghter Roger Smyth. |
| | 19. | Henry sonne to Willyam Smart. |
| | 23. | Thoms sonne to Nycoles Nycolls. |

March 6. Anne dawghter to Augustyne Boyce.
20. Alice dawghter to Thomas Gardner.

[1611.]

Aprell 6. Anne dawghter to Wylliam Rychardsons.
14. Richard Greē als Heyley.
19. Thoms sonne to Thomas Wilks.
21. Alyxsander sonne to John Sheffyld.
28. ffrauncis dawghter to Willyam Hardyng.
Maij 2. Elner dawghter to John Smyth.
5. Robert sonne to Rychard Bodes.
ead. Mary dawghter to Willyam Castell.
9. John sonne to Henry Turner.
18. Willyam sō John Yearle.
20. John sonne to Thomas Kyrbee.
21. Susanna dawghter to Robert Yngram.
23. Thomas sonne to Rychard Honnes.
ead. Thomas sonne to Stephen Lee.
26. Anne dawghter Clement Burman.
30. Margret dawghter to Rychard Pace.

p me Will. Gilbard minister.
William Walford
Henry smythe
Rychard collins +

*Page* 88.

June 2. Anne dawghter to John Barber.
6. Thomas sonne to Hugh Barber.
12. Anne dawghter to Anthony Rooke.
15. Elizabeth dawghter to Thoms Heath.
ead. Alice dawghter to William Cooles.
16. Thoms sonne to Rychard Dawckes.
20. William sonne to mr John Nash.
Julij 21. Willyam sonne to James Weston.
22. Jone dawghter Roger Barber.
30. Allce dawghter to Steven Such.
Aug. 4. Lewes sonne to Thoms Hiccocks.
9. John sonne to John Wheler Jun.
11. Thoms sonne to Gilbard Clarke.
13. John sonne to Henry Graunt.
18. Thoms sonne to Thoms Loch.
Sep. 1. Robert sonne to Thoms Rūney.
ead. Susanna dawghter to Thoms Gilbard.
14. Jone dwghter to Thomas Ange.
15. Margret dawghter to Will Twynnyg.
17. Symon sonne to Henry Knyght.
19. Anne dawghter to Willyā Sandells.
21. Rose dawghter to Thoms Hill.
22. Isabell dawghter to Nathaniell Shewler.
25. Isaacke sonne to Williā Gregory.
Octob. 6. Eliz dawghter to Rychard Bramley.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Octob.] | ead. | John sonne to George Rogers. |
| | 12. | Sarah dawghter to Daniell Baker dier. |
| | 17. | Richard sonne to Rychard Moore. |
| | 23. | John sonne to John Collyns. |
| Novēb. | 3. | George sonne to John Gardner. |
| | ead. | John sonne to Allyxander Hall. |
| | 7. | Thomas sonne to Thoms Burmā. |
| | 10. | John sonne to John Perkyns. |
| | ead. | James sonne to Peter Tayler. |
| | 16. | Jana filia Richi Baker. |
| | 17. | Elizabetha fil. Thōe. Ange. |
| Decembr | 4. | Henricus fil. Henrici Heymas. |
| | 6. | Hannah et Anna fil. Phillippi Yeld. |
| | 7. | Thoms fil. Abr[i] ffisher. |
| | 8. | John fil. Thōe Hornbie. |
| | eod. | Alicia fil. Thōe Knight silkweauer. |
| | 17. | Anna fil. Georgij Barton. |
| | 28. | Vrsula fil. Davidis Baylies. |
| Jan. | 5. | Maria fil. Gabrielis Hollens. |
| | 12. | Phillippus fil. Thōe Chesley. |
| | 16. | Alicia fil. Thōe Lemster. |
| | 19. | ffranciscus fil. Willmi Smith. |
| | eod. | Henricus fil. Georgij Bridges. |
| | eod. | Willmus fil. Willmi Kinges. |
| | 21. | Petrus et Paulus fil. et gemelli Johis Swanne. |
| | 22. | Elizabetha fil. Edwardi Perkes De Shotterie. |
| | 24. | Ellanoura et Anna fil. Johis Bell. |
| | 26. | Richus filius Robti Darke. |
| Febr. | 1. | Henricus fil. Johis Archer. |
| | 4. | Maria fil. Thome Robbins. |
| | 6. | Georgius fil. Johis Hunt De Welcombe. |
| | 7. | Joanna fil. Humphridis Acton. |
| | 9. | Bartholomew fil. et nothus Barth. Parsons. |
| | 25. | Agnes fil. Arthuri Stevens. |

Jo. Rogers vic.

William Walford
Henry smyth Rychard Collins +

*Page* 89.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| febr. | 19. | Henricus fil. Richi Cowell. |
| | 20. | Anna fil. Willmi Shawe. |
| | 22. | Margareta fil. Thōe Hankens. |
| | 23. | Robtus fil. Robti ffossacherie. |
| March | 1. | Vrsula fil. ffrancisci Smith Junioris. |
| | 19. | Thoms fil. Robti Sharpe. |
| | 28. | Ellanoura fil. Johis Ward. |

Año Dni 1612.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 29. | Jodoca fil. Richi Jones. |
| Aprill | 10. | Samuelis fil. Willmi Chaundlar. |
| | 18. | Bartholomew fil. Richi Edwards De Drayton. |

[Aprill] 19. Elizabetha fil. Samuelis Screeven.
May 7. Anna fil. Robti Bellamie.
17. William filius Willi James.
21. Tammison fillia' Rich. Nicholes.
24. Henry filius Mr Henry Wilson.
29. Mary fillia Joh. Terry de Wellcomb.
30. Henry fillius Roger Smyth merser.
ead. ffrancis filia Willi Hardinge Junior.

June.

2. Vrsula fillia Rich. Burman de Shottery.
5. Elizabeth fillia Willi Slatter.
7. Thomas filius Tho. Singleton.
13. Will. & Vrsula Gemelli Henrici Daves.
14. Jhon filius John Whittull.
18. Margaret filia James Simpson.
25. William filius Tho. Griffen als Dier.
28. Elizabeth filia Mri Th. Greene Gener:
29. Robert filius Rob. Browne.

July.

14. Alicia fillia Willi Taete Labor.
19. Anne fillia Willm Hardinge Senior.

August.

8. Anne filia Rich. Sandells de Shottery.
8. Jone fillia Johan: Whoode.
10. Willi & George Gemelli Georgij Lepe.
14. Henry fillius Johan. Rogers Vicar.
23. George fillius Rich. Mayhowe.
ead. Margaret filia Charles Rocke.
25. Joyce fillia Mr Richard Wright mynister.
28. Jone fillia Thomas Horne labor.
30. Marye fillia George Colchester.

September.

6. Sara fillia John Mullenex Wever.
13. Margaret filia Thomas Cowper.
15. Alice filia John Hathawaye de Shotterye.
20. Henrye filius John Yearll Maulster.
28. Isabell filia Roger Glover de shotterye.
29. Alice filia William Richardsons Tylar.

August [October].

4. John filius Michaell Onelye.
5. Alice filia George Warren.
8. Elizabeth filia Paule Bartlett.
11. Dorithye filia Thome Walker Tanner.
25. Thomas filius Thome Jackman.

p me Edwardus Woolmr minister.
William Walford.
Henry smythe. Rychard Collins.

*Page* 90.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Novemb$^{r}$ | 2. | Griffin filius Griffin Hadduck labor. |
| | 7. | Margaret filia Johannis Scottery labor. |
| | 15. | Will filius Rõrti ffisher. |
| | ead. | Elizabeth filia Willm Mayo. |
| | 16. | Anne filia Arthur Bragden. |
| | 9. | Michaell filius Will Herberd. |
| | 29. | Blanch filia Thom. Gũne Gentl. |
| | 30. | Rõrt filius Willmi Nixsons de Drayton. |
| Decemb$^{r}$ | 1. | Rich. filius Rich. Momford. |
| | 6. | Alice filia Augustini Boyse. |
| | 13. | Rich. filius Willmi Parker. |
| | 17. | Will filius Tho. Robertes Taylor. |
| | 20. | Anne filia Rich. Holmes Shoomaker. |
| | 22. | John filius John Barber de Shottery. |
| | 25. | Jone filia John Heath als Swanne. |
| January | 3. | Anne filia Rõrti Butlar. |
| | 9. | John filius Rõrti Moore. |
| | ead. | ffrancis filia Humfry Clarke Wever. |
| | 10. | Rich. filius Peeter Gardiner. |
| | 13. | Katherin filia Tho. Barber de Shottery. |
| | 17. | John filius Steven Lee. |
| | ead. | Jone filia John Samuell. |
| | 24. | Rich. filius Willmi Greene. |
| | 27. | John filius John Cartwright. |
| | ead. | Margaret filia Rõrti Jonsons Skinner. |
| | 30. | John filius John Tubb. |
| | ead. | Henry & Rich. Gemelli of Jone Bridges. |
| | ead. | Rich. filius Richardi Smart de Shottery. |
| ffebruary | 7. | Willms filius Tho. Rogers. |
| | 16. | Anne a Bastard of Grace Hall. |
| | 24. | Jone filia John Bell. |
| | 27. | Blanch filia John Edley. |
| | 28. | Anne filia George Rogers. |

1613.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 9. | Jone filia Thom. Aynge Maultster. |
| | 13. | John filius Thom. Loch. |
| | ead. | Katheren filia John Gunne. |
| | 16. | Alice filia Arthur Stevens. |
| | 17. | Anne filia Humfry Edkins. |
| | 24. | Thom. filius Thom. ffinch. |
| | ead. | Rich. Gray filius Rich. Gray. |
| | 28. | Raph. filius Raph Burnell. |
| | ead. | Anne filia George Sheath. |
| Aprill | 2. | Humfry Acton filius Humfry Acton. |
| | 5. | Hester filia Antony Rocke. |
| | 8. | Katherine filia John Smyth labor. |
| | 11. | Anne filia Jason Baker. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Aprill] | 15. | Marie filia John Wheelar y^e yonger. |
| | 18. | Will filius John Nason Barber. |

p me Eduardũ Woolm^9 minist^9. William Walford
Richard Collins Henry smythe
Robart momoth.

*Page* 91.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 20. | Rich. filius Thom. Kerby Maltster. |
| | 23. | Mary filia Avery Smyth labor. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth filia Henry Browne. |
| | 29. | Anne filia John Hastlings labor. |
| May | 8. | Elizabeth filia Thom. Burman de Shottery. |
| | 10. | John filius Rogeri Smyth Tinker. |
| | 19. | Elizabeth fillia Thom. Woodward. |
| | 23. | Samuell filius John Coles. |
| | 29. | Margaret filia John Tomlins labor. |
| June | 13. | Thomas filius Thom. Burnett. |
| | 13. | Anne filia Edward Plunckett. |
| | 17. | Barbera filia John Mace labor. |
| July | 11. | Sara filia John Tarver. |
| | 14. | Edward filius Edw. Warde. |
| | ead. | Margaret filia francis Brayne. |
| | 18. | Rich. filius Willmi Biddle. |
| | 31. | Anne & Dorathy twinns of Edw. ffoster. |
| August | 1. | Katherine filia George Wright. |
| | 13. | Anthony filius John Saundells. |
| | 15. | Als filia Rich. Moore. |
| | ead. | Rich. filius Will Mason. |
| | 19. | Daniell filius M^r John Agarde. |
| | 24. | Rich. filius Rich. Aynger. |
| | ead. | Isabella filia Willmi Moore. |
| | 26. | John filius Henry Norman. |
| | 27. | George filius John Archer. |
| | ead. | Henry filius Rich. Cooke. |
| | 29. | Anne filia John Baker. |
| Septemb. | 1. | John filius John Charnocke. |
| | ead. | Jone filia M^r Alexand^9 Bacchelor. |
| | 4. | Mary filia George Barton. |
| | 12. | Isabella filia Nicholas Nicholls. |
| | ead. | Anne filia John Whitehall. |
| | 18. | Anne filia John James. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth filia Zachee Tandy. |
| Octob. | 10. | Rich. filius Willmi Rose. |
| | 16. | Willm fillius Willm Shawe. |
| | 24. | Eliz. filia John Perkins De Ryn Clifford. |
| | 30. | Steeven fillius Steven Such de Shottry. |

p me Richardus Watts minist^9.
ffrancis Aynge. John Sheaffild.
John Smart.

*Page* 92.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| November | 3. | Alce fillia Gilbert Clark. |
| | 15. | Joane fillia Henery Abell Joyner. |
| | 16. | Lettis fillia Willm Rocke. |
| | 17. | Robert fillius Rich. Gibbs. |
| | 18. | Eliza fillia Arthur Bragden. |
| | 22. | Robert fillius John ffeatherston de shottery. |
| December | 4. | John fillius George Warren. |
| | 12. | Margret fillia Tho. Roberts butcher. |
| | 12. | Ellnor fillia Rich. Burnell de Wellcomb. |
| | 16. | John fillius Walter Gibson. |
| | 16. | Henery fillius Tho. Cowper longe marson. |
| | 16. | John fillius John Cowper Joyner. |
| | 21. | Robert fillius Ed. Hemings. |
| | 23. | John bastard of Margret Mores. |
| | 26. | John fillius Rich. Dawckes. |
| | 28. | Ellen fillia Rich. George. |
| January | 19. | Thomas fillius Rich. Cowell. |
| | 30. | Richard fillius Tho. Rumney. |
| ffeabruary | 5. | Tho. fillius Will Saundells de shottery. |
| | 13. | John fillius Tho. Baker de shottery. |
| | 22. | Alce fillia Peter Taylar. |

1614.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 28. | Thomas fillius Davye Bayles. |
| March | 1. | John fillius Georg Bridges. |
| | 6. | John fillius John Heath. |
| | 6. | Ellener fillia Abraham ffishar. |
| | 7. | Katheren fillia Henery Gravnt. |
| | 13. | John fillius Rich. Rodes. |
| | 14. | Robert fillius John mulenexs. |
| | 18. | Willm bastard of Anne Hudson. |
| | 20. | ffrancis fillius Willm Parker. |
| | 25. | Alce fillia Rich. Edwards de Drayton. |
| | 27. | Symon fillius Michaell Smart. |
| Aprill | 16. | Jane fillia Rich. Burman de shottry. |
| | 17. | Eliz. fillia John Perkins. |
| | 17. | ffrancis fillia Abraham West. |
| | 29. | Eliz fillia Willm Bramich. |
| May | 1. | Eliz fillia Willm Chaundlar. |
| | 4. | Willm fillius Tho Hornbie. |
| | 4. | Samvell fillius Samuell Screven. |
| | 22. | John fillius John Fyfild. |

p me Rich. Watts minist.
ffrancis Aynge. John Sheaffild.
John Smart.

*Page* 93.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 5. | Joane fillia John Ward. |
| | 8. | Anne fillia Tho. Hankins. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 13. | Alce filliu Greene. |
| | 14. | Henery fillius Rich Robins. |
| | 14. | Eliz fillia Michaell Moult. |
| | 14. | Joyce fillia Tho. Wilkins. |
| | 18. | Kathren fillia John Pinke. |
| | 19. | Rich fillius Roger Smyth mercer. |
| | 19. | Robert fillius John Huntt. |
| | 27. | Daniell filius Jacobi Symson. |
| | 29. | Alicia filia Georgij Colchester. |
| | | Susanna illegitima filia Mariæ Saundels. |
| July | 1. | Thomas filius Rich. Hare. |
| | 3. | Martha filia Petri Smart. |
| | 10. | Thomas filius Thomæ Ainge Calciarius. |
| | 17. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Castell. |
| | 17. | ffulco filius Thomæ Shingleton. |
| | 25. | Alicia filia Johannis Tippin. |
| August | 7. | Elizabetha filia Augustini Boyce. |
| | 14. | Bridget filia Thomæ Robins Calciario. |
| | 21. | Susanna filia Matthæi Morris Geneř. |
| | 28. | Gulielmus filius Roberti Balamy. |
| | 28. | Robertus filius Nicolai Clemsone. |
| | 31. | Elizabetha filia Tho. Holland. |
| September | 18. | Gulielmus filius Johannis Gardner. |
| | 18. | Elnora filia Willm Twinney. |
| | 29. | Richardus filius Rich. Parker. |
| October | 5. | Richardus filius Johannis Saundells. |
| | 15. | Juliuus filius Willm Shaw. |
| | 25. | Gulielmus filius Eduardi Lane gener. |
| | 27. | Jane filia Michaelis Hare. |
| November | 4. | Alicia filia Michaelis Onelley. |
| | 12. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Smith. |
| | | Dorothya filia Dorothiæ Smith de old towne. |
| December | 4. | Alicia filia Richardi Hudsonn de Welcomb. |
| | 11. | Joyce filia Arthuri Bragden. |
| | 15. | Anna filia Willm Bentley. |
| | 15. | Elizabetha filia Roberti Darke. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Johannis Lord. |
| | 23. | Arthurus filius Humfrei Acton. |
| | 23. | Johannes filius Rich. Hoomes. |
| | 24. | Anna illegittima filia Katherinæ Gardner. |
| | 26. | Maria filia Johannis Cocke. |
| | 30. | Thomas filius Thomæ Greene geneř. |

p me Rich. Watts minister.
ffrancis Ayng John Sheaffeld.
John Smart.

*Page* 94.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 1. | James filius Willm Kinges. |
| | 6. | Richardus filius Rich. Homes. |
| | 8. | Eduardus filius Thomæ Rogers. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [January] | 22. | ffrancis filia Petri Gardener. |
| | 29. | Maria filia Rich. Baker Draper. |
| | 29. | Elizabetha filia Will Smith. |
| | 30. | Dorothia filia Mri Joh. Rogers. |
| ffebruary | 2. | Maria filia Humfrey Wood. |
| | 9. | Alicia filia Rich. Gibbes. |
| | 11. | Anna filia Pauli Bartlet. |
| | 12. | Thomas filius Rich. Nicholes. |
| | 13. | John filius Willmi Harden Senior. |
| | 16. | Christofer filius Willm Smith Maulster. |
| | 19. | Maria filia Michaelis Jonson. |
| | 20. | Rich. filius Johannis Hathway de Shottry. |
| | 23. | Thomas filius Phill. Heald. |
| | 26. | Maria filia Griffin Hadduck. |

1615.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 5. | Elenor filia Avery Millard. |
| | 8. | Gulielmus filius Rogeri Glover De Shottry. |
| | 15. | Elizabetha filia Willm Barnes gent. |
| | 26. | Thomas filius Rich. Kinges. |
| | 30. | Alis fillia Willm Harberd. |
| Aprill | 2. | Margert fillia John Cowper. |
| | 9. | Margery fillia Thomas Gilbert. |
| | 11. | Mary filia Mr Rowland Boffe gent. |
| | 11. | Thomas fillius Rich. Willson. |
| | 14. | Mary fillia Mr will Bowghton gent. |
| | 16. | Alis fillia John Smyth yonger. |
| | 20. | Margret fillia Rob. ffassicary. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth fillia Clement Burman. |
| | 23. | Edmond fillius Tho. Baker de shottry. |
| | 30. | Thomas fillius Tho. White. |
| | 30. | Margery filia Peter Taylar. |
| Maij | 4. | Thomas fillius Tho. Cleiver. |
| | 7. | Arthur fillius Tho. Walker. |
| | 7. | Ane fillia John Nason. |
| | 27. | Thomas fillius Tho. Aynge labour. |
| | 28. | Ane fillia John Heath. |
| Junie | 3. | Richard fillius Anthony Smyth. |
| | 5. | Elizabeth fillia Will nixson de Drayton. |
| | 11. | Will fillius Will Martin. |
| | 19. | Rebecka fillia Widow ffishar. |
| | 26. | Rich. fillius Edw. Heminges. |
| | 26. | Hugh fillius Will Peggen. |
| July | 1. | Rich. fillius Rich. Ward. |
| | 2. | Martin fillius John Nason Baker. |
| | 16. | Elizabeth fillia James Weston. |

ffrancis Ayng. Rich. Watts.
John Sheaffild. John Smart.

*Page* 95.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [July] | 16. | Joan fillia John Charnock. |
| | 26. | Tho. fillius Rich. Edwards De Drayton. |
| | 29. | Tho. fillius Will Sandells De Shottry. |
| August | 3. | George fillius Rich. Dawcks. |
| | 3. | Ane fillia Will Davies. |
| | 13. | John fillius Henery Broome. |
| | 13. | Robert fillius Rich. Graye. |
| | 13. | Tho. filius Tho. Griffen Alls Dier. |
| | 30. | Susana fillia Rob. Johnsons. |
| September | 12. | Edmond fillius Rich. Smart de shottry. |
| | 17. | Susana fillia Henery Turner. |
| | 24. | John fillius Will Jones. |
| | 26. | John fillius Rich. Smart. |
| October | 5. | George fillius Tho. Ayng mavlster. |
| | 5. | Mary fillia Raph Burnill. |
| | 7. | Will fillius Tho. Aynge Shewmaker. |
| | 9. | Rich. fillius John Archer. |
| | 20. | Mary fillia Robert Butler stranger. |
| November | 4. | Dorritie fillia Tho. Cowper. |
| | 5. | Margret fillia John Bell. |
| | 9. | Jane fillia George Barton. |
| | 23. | Tho. borne at Steeven Slye house. |
| December | 9. | Margery fillia Charles Roocke. |
| | 10. | Rich. fillius Henery Hyemas. |
| | 17. | Arthur fillius Nicholas Clemson. |
| | 21. | Mary fillia Tho. Pemberton. |
| | 29. | Mary fillia John Nason labor. |
| January | 1. | Ane fillia Rich. Moore. |
| | 1. | Kathren fillia Peter Smart. |
| | 6. | Robert fillius George Loxley. |
| | 6. | Ane fillia Rob. Sharp. |
| | 10. | Ane fillia John Cartwright. |
| | 19. | Rich. fillius Henery Norman. |
| | 21. | Steeven fillius Edw. Perkes de shottry. |
| | 21. | Jone fillius Robert Ballame. |

p me Rich. Watts minester.
ffrancis Aynge.
John Shaffil. John Smart.

*Page* 96.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ffeabruary | 2. | Tymatie fillius Tho. Hankins. |
| | 2. | Alis fillia Abraham Weste. |
| | 2. | Elizabeth fillia Rich. George. |
| | 2. | Margret fillia John James. |
| | 4. | Mary fillia Rich. Martin. |
| | 10. | Will fillius Michaell Hare. |
| | 23. | Mary fillia George Bridges. |

1616.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 2. | Ane fillia Tho. Yoonge. |
| | 3. | John fillius Mr Michaell Molte. |
| | 3. | Joyce fillia Rich. Aynger. |
| | 5. | Thomas filius John Barber de Shottry. |
| | 7. | Mathee fillius Augustin Boyce. |
| | 10. | Margery fillia Rich. Court Alls Smyth. |
| | 14. | John fillius Michaell Johnsons stranger. |
| | 17. | Thomas fillius Tho. Allin. |
| | 17. | Will fillius Will Mayeo. |
| | 17. | Robert fillius Hugh Gloover. |
| Aprill | 2. | Arthur a bastard of Gillian Fild. |
| | 2. | Dorritie fillia Will Bidell. |
| | 13. | Henery fillius Tho. Woodward. |
| | 28. | John fillius John Tamlins. |
| | 28. | Alis fillia Tho. Moore. |
| Maij | 2. | Will fillius Will Bowghton gent. |
| | 5. | Rich. fillius Samuell Screeven. |
| | 9. | Margret fillia James Kinges. |
| | 12. | Tho. fillius Tho. Henchew. |
| | 14. | Tho. fillius Henery Pratt. |
| | 20. | Rich. fillius John Terry de Wellcom. |
| | 20. | Alis fillia Tho. Hiccoxs de Wellcom. |
| | 30. | Richard fillius Rowland Boffe gent. |
| June | 9. | John fillius Michaell Smart. |
| | 16. | Elizabeth fillia Thomas Tibbates. |
| | 19. | Daniell fillius Willm Masone. |
| | 23. | Thomas fillius Thomas Lemster. |
| | 27. | Willm fillius Thomas Greene. |
| | 27. | Thomas fillius Richard Homes. |
| Jully | 3. | ffrancis fillia Willm Greene. |
| | 6. | Susana fillia Tho. Masters stranger. |
| | 14. | Margery fillia Humphry Edkins. |
| | 14. | Issabell fillia George Rogers. |
| | 21. | Elizabeth fillia John Ward. |
| | 25. | Elizabeth fillia Robert Pallmer. |
| | 28. | ffrancis fillius Will Chandler gent. |
| | 28. | Ane fillia Willm Shawe. |
| | | Dorritie fillia John Perkins. |

p me Rich. Wates mister.

Arthur Cawdry. Rich. Hathaway.
Ed. Cottrill. Rich. Edwards.

*Page* 97.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| August | 3. | Elizabeth fillia Arthur Stevens. |
| | 4. | Elizabeth fillia John Greatwich D Clopton. |
| | 9. | Jone fillia Thomas Kemble. |
| | 17. | John fillius Thomas Chestley. |
| | 18. | Ane fillia Thomas Abbotes. |
| | 18. | Ane fillia John Tarver. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [August] | 29. | Willm fillius Richard Cowell. |
| | 29. | Alce fillia Robert Ingrams. |
| September | 1. | Willm fillius Willm Higgens. |
| | 10. | Avis fillia Steven Such de Shottrey. |
| | 15. | Elizabeth fillia Robert Whood. |
| | 21. | Robert fillius Judith Sadlar bastard. |
| | 22. | Michaell fillius Michaell Johnsons. |
| | 23. | Michaell fillius Michaell Oneley. |
| | 25. | Thomas fillius John Rogers de Shottry. |
| | 29. | Mary fillia Thomas Roberts Butcher. |
| October | 9. | Vrsulae fillia John Earll de Shottry. |
| | 13. | Richard fillius Richard Nicholes. |
| | 16. | Willm fillius Peter Gardner. |
| | 20. | Jone fillia Arthur Bragden. |
| | 21. | Richard fillius Nicholas Lane Gent. |
| | 26. | Robert fillius Tho. Penderton. |
| | 26. | Alce fillia Thomas Rumny. |
| November | 1. | Susana fillia Mathew Morris gent. |
| | 2. | Elizabeth fillia Steven Burman de Shottry. |
| | 7. | Willm fillius Willm Tarte. |
| | 8. | Alexander et Jone twines of ffrancis Hornbie. |
| | 10. | Robert fillius Robert Hill. |
| | 23. | Shaksper fillius Thomas Quyny gent. |
| | 23. | John fillius Richard Hudsone. |
| | 23. | Edward fillius Edward Heminges. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth fillia Gilbert Clark. |
| | 28. | Thomas fillius John Sandells. |
| December | 8. | Martha fillia Richard Baker. |
| | 13. | Dorritie fillia ffowck ffassicary. |
| | 27. | John fillius Thomas Cowrt. |

p me Ric. Watts minester.
Arthur Cawdry } gards. { Ed. Cottrill
Rich. Hathaway } { Rich. Edwards.

*Page* 98.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 1. | Elizabeth fillia Willm Nixson. |
| | 12. | Ane fillia Hugh Barber. |
| | 26. | Samuell fillius Willm Smyth Hatter. |
| | 26. | Richard fillius Richard Holmes. |
| | 26. | Jone fillia Richard Kinges. |
| ffeabruary | 4. | Alce fillia John Cawdry. |
| | 8. | John a bastard of Jone Johnsons. |
| | 18. | George fillius John Charnock. |
| | 23. | John fillius John Gardner. |

1617.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 1. | Ane fillia John Pinke. |
| | 13. | John fillius Thomas Cleever. |
| | 16. | John fillius Nathaniell Dupper. |
| | 23. | Willm fillius Christover Smyth. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [March] | 23. | Robert a bastard of Jone Wheelar. |
| | 30. | Symon fillius Symon Goodwin. |
| Aprill | 12. | Jane fillia Richard Mountford. |
| | 13. | Willm ffillius Tho. Shingellton. |
| | 21. | Gregory ffillius Philip Heald. |
| | 23. | Willm ffillius Tho. Raynolds. |
| Maye | 4. | Rich. ffillius Rich. Sandells. |
| | 7. | Eliz. ffillia Tho. Robins. |
| | 14. | Tho. ffillius John Nason baker. |
| | 15. | John ffillius Robert Johnsons. |
| | 18. | John fillius John Smyth Gloover. |
| | 19. | Joane fillia Anthony Roocke. |
| | 19. | John fillius Tho. Gilbert als Pace. |
| June | 8. | George filius John Couper. |
| | 8. | Elnar filia John Tomes. |
| | 24. | Robert filius John Beesley. |
| | 24. | Katherine filia Nicholas Clemson. |
| | 28. | Anne fillia Richard Robins. |
| | 29. | John fillius Peeter Tayler. |
| | 30. | Anne filia Nicholas Nicholes. |
| July | 6. | John fillius Thomas Rogers. |
| | 10. | John fillius Davie Baylies. |
| | 13. | Anne fillia Williã Yate. |
| | 20. | Elizabeth fillia Thomas Loch. |
| | 25. | Anne fillia Richard Edwards de Drayton. |

William Walford } Churchwardens.
Anthonye Smithe }
John Earle the elder O his mark.
Averie Miller + his marke.

*Page 99.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| August | 13. | ffrancis fillius Anthony Smith. |
| | 13. | Anne fillia John Smith laborer. |
| | 25. | Robert fillius Mr Middlemore borne in the Church house. |
| | 31. | John fillius John Archard. |
| September | 6. | Thomas fillius Thomas Baker stranger. |
| | 6. | Raphe fillius John Davis de Shotrey stranger. |
| | 16. | Thomas fillius Thomas Yate de Drayton. |
| | 17. | Isake fillius Abraham West shoomaker. |
| | 21. | Leath fillia Richard Castell mercer. |
| | 21. | Henry fillius Henry Grant tugurer. |
| | 21. | Isbell fillia William Hardinge wheele wright. |
| October | 5. | Richard fillius Edward Banister hayward. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth fillia Richard Gray tugerer. |
| | 12. | Henry fillius Richard Randoll. |
| | 16. | Susanna fillia Richard Maris de Dodwell: stranger. |
| | 19. | Richard fillius Avery Millar de bridg towne. |
| | 19. | Anne fillia Robt Ward mercer. |
| | 19. | Thomas fillius Richard Parker laborer. |
| | 20. | William fillius Rich. Burman de Shotrey. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| November | 4. | Ellin fillia Thomas Baker de old towne : taylor. |
| | 9. | Robt Dart fillius Susannæ Dart : widdowe. |
| | 9. | Marie fillia Robt Palmer : butcher. |
| | 13. | Thomas fillius Mr Henry Walker. |
| | 16. | Lewis fillius Thomas Hickcox de Wellcome. |
| | 16. | Winnifride fillia John Atwood : taylor. |
| | 16. | Anne fillia Peeter Smart. |
| | 22. | Humphrey fillius Henry Pratt. |
| | 23. | Robt fillius Humphrey Tayler. |
| | 23. | Anne fillia John Hatheway de Shotrey. |
| | 29. | Thomas fillius Steeven Lee. |
| | 30. | Samuell fillius Abraham ffisher shoomaker. |
| December | 4. | Robt fillius Robt Hood : butcher. |
| | 6. | Katherine fillia Steeven Seeche de Shotrey. |
| | 10. | Steven fillius William Harborne. |
| | 15. | Richard fillius John James. |
| | 17. | William fillius John Tippinge. |
| | 21. | Thomas fillius John Wheeler ye younger. |
| | 21. | Allce fillia Thomas Pemberton. |
| | 25. | Richard fillius George Lockesley. |
| | 28. | John fillius John Bromley ye younger. |
| | 29. | Margeret fillia Thomas Hinchue. |
| Jannuary | 4. | Sammuell fillius mr William Chaunler : baylie. |
| | 4. | William fillius Timothie Marchall. |
| | 4. | ffrancis fillius ffrancis Jekcox. |
| | 11. | Hanna fillia Adrian Houlder. |
| | 11. | Marie fillia Augustine Boyce. |
| | 18. | Elizabeth fillia ffoulke ffossiker. |
| | 22. | John fillius Richard Minchine. |
| | 23. | Marie fillia Thomas Abbatts. |
| | 24. | Elizabeth fillia John Hunt de Bridge towne. |
| | 25. | Anne fillia to George Briggis. |
| ffebruary | 5. | Laurance fillius Joseph Wheeler. |
| | 9. | Richard fillius Thomas Quinee. |
| | 10. | Peeter fillius Gabriell Holland. |
| | 12. | Mary fillia Richard Robbards : Joyner. |
| | 13. | Elizabeth fillia John Tomlines : laborer. |

William Walford } Churchwardens.
Anthonye Smithe }
averie miller + his marke.
John earle the elder + his mark.

*Page* 100.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 5. | Richard and Margaret fil. to William Pigine twines. |
| | 5. | John fil. to William Slater de olde towne. |
| | 8. | George fil. to Willm Dauice. |
| | 8. | Charles fil. to Charles Rooke. |
| | 21. | Joane fil. to Willm Kinges. |
| | 13. | John fil. to John Warner. |
| | 19. | Willm fil. to Richard Hare. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [March] | 21. | Thomas fil. to Raphe Aldarne. |
| | 22. | Mary fil. to John Nason. |

1618.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | + | Elizabeth fil. to Richard Ward. |
| Aprill | 5. | Ann fil. to John Yeate. |
| | 7. | Richard fil. to francis Edkines. |
| | 22. | Cateren fil. to Willm Sandels de shotrie. |
| | 22. | John fil. to Thomas Couper. |
| May | 3. | Willm fil. to Mihell Wilkins. |
| | 3. | Thomas fil. to Mihell Hare. |
| | 3. | Mary fil. to Thomas Moore. |
| | 7. | Ann fill. to Simon Godine. |
| | 10. | Christopher fil. to John Slator de old towne. |
| | 13. | Thomas fil. to Peeter Mulinakes. |
| | 15. | John fil. to Giles Bathawaye. |
| | 17. | James fil. to James Weston. |
| | 17. | Thomas fil. to John Charnock. |
| | 21. | Cateren fil. to John Yearle of Shotrie. |
| | 23. | Cateren fil. to Thomas Walker. |
| | 29. | John fil. Thomas Ange. |
| June | 2. | Shuzanna fil. to Thomas Grifin. |
| | 7. | Thomas fil. to Edward Cannine. |
| | 7. | Elizabeth fil. to John Couper. |
| | 14. | Edward fil. to Richard Bronlie de Drayton. |
| | 14. | Mary fil. to Edward Nobil. |
| | 28. | Elizabeth fil. to Arther Bragden. |
| July | 3. | Ann fil. to Mr Willm Raynolds. |
| | 6. | Edward fil. to Mr. Boulton. |
| | 12. | Willm fil. to Stevon Burman de Shoterie. |
| | 12. | ffrancis fil to John Ward. |
| | 29. | John fil. to Humfery Dawes. |
| August | 2. | Ann fil. to Mr John Greene. |
| | 3. | Richar fil. to Willm Jones de Drayton. |
| | 23. | John fil. to Thomas Aynge. |
| | 26. | Thomas fil. to Richard Moore. |
| September | 4. | John fil. to Willm Daucie de Rine Clifford. |
| | 4. | Alic fil. to Hnry Abell. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth fil. to Mr Mathew Moris. |
| | 10. | Gyles fil. to Willm Smart. |
| | 11. | Mary fil. to Christopher Knight. |
| | 13. | John fil. to Robard Sticklie. |
| | 13. | Roger fil. to Henry Gilbard. |
| | 21. | Cateren fil. to Richard Nickoles. |
| | 21. | Elizabeth fil. to James Kinges. |
| | | Robt Butler. |
| | | Thomas Greene. |

*Page* 101.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| October | 1. | Ann fil. to Richard Hudson. |
| | 4. | Ann fil. to Mihell Smart. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [October] | 11. | Alixsander fil. to Richard Daukes. |
| | 11. | Willm fil. to John Cartrit. |
| | 11. | Richard fili. to Richard Sharpe. |
| | 11. | Mary fil. to Thomas Smyth. |
| | 12. | Willm and Mary fils to Thomas Courte twines. |
| Nouember | 14. | Robard fil. to Thomas Baker in the old towne. |
| | 15. | Luce fil. to Willm Bidell. |
| | 15. | Alic fil. to Willm Whelor. |
| | 22. | John fil. to Thomas Alling. |
| | 22. | Ann fil. to Willm Smyth hater. |
| | 22. | Sara fil. to John Cawdrie. |
| | 30. | Kersterne fil. to Thomas Dier. |
| December | 7. | Elizabeth fil. to Mihell Only. |
| | 7. | Nickles fil. to Thomas Tibites. |
| | 12. | John fil. to Robard Whod. |
| | 17. | Willm fil. to Thomas Pemperton. |
| | 19. | Ann fil. to Hendry Graunt. |
| | 2. | Richard fil. to Thomas Finch. |
| | 25. | John fil. to Thomas Ange molte man. |
| January | 1. | Jane fili. to Richard Mumford. |
| | 3. | Presila fil. to Robard Balome. |
| | 13. | Richard fil. to Nikles Clemson. |
| | 17. | Catren fil. to Richard Mayooe. |
| | 24. | Robart fil. to John Whitell. |
| ffebruary | 10. | Thomas fil. to Thomas Yonge. |
| | 10. | Thomas fil. to Thomas Holmbes. |
| | 10. | Ann fil. to Thomas Greene. |
| | 21. | Mary fil. to Willm Homes. |
| | 22. | Willm fil. to Hewe Glouer. |
| | 21. | Willm fil. to Richard Kinges. |
| | 26. | Martha fili to Willm Smyth de mereside. |
| | 30. | John fil. to Hary Hawle. |
| March | 2. | ffrancis fil. to Augustine Boyce. |
| | 3. | Richard fil. to Richard Edwardes of Drayton. |
| | 6. | Christopher fil. to Christofer Smyth. |
| | 6. | Margret fil. to Thomas Hinshew. |
| | 6. | Elizabeth fil. to Willm Walfor. |
| | 11. | Alis fil. to Thomas Edwardes de Drayton. |
| | 13. | Filip fil. to Filip Held. |
| | 14. | John fil. to John Bell. |
| | | Samuell fil. to Richard Baker Draper. |
| | 24. | Francis fil. to Francis Ribines. |

Robert Butler.
Thomas Greene.

*Page* 102 1619.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 2. | ffrancis filia to Robert Browne. |
| | 10. | Henricus fil to Henrie Prate. |
| | 11. | Edwarde fil to Thoomas Cleauer. |
| | 11. | Katherine fili to George Lockesly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Aprill] | 25. | Joane fil to Mr Hill. |
| | 25. | Priscilla filī to Richarde Sandels. |
| | 26. | John filī to Thomas Rumney. |
| | 29. | Robert filī to Robert Ballamie. |
| May | 2. | Rachell filī to Richarde Castell. |
| | 6. | Marie filī to Williã Shawe. |
| | 9. | Henrie filī to Thomas Singleton. |
| | 13. | Elizabeth filī to Henrie Wills. |
| | 13. | Williã filī to Thomas Yeate de Drayton. |
| | 16. | Elizabeth filī to Robert Palmer. |
| | 16. | Marie filī to Williã Slatter de old Stratford. |
| | 18. | Michaell filī to Michaell Wilkins. |
| | 23. | Ham et Japheth filī to Simon Godwin twins. |
| | 27. | Edwarde filī to Williã Piggin. |
| | 29. | ffrancis filī to John Wheler the yonger. |
| | 30. | Marie fil to Mr Thomas ffisher. |
| June | 1. | Mathewe filius to Richarde Holmes. |
| | 4. | Timothie filī to Timothie Marshall. |
| | 15. | Ann filī to John Barton. |
| | 21. | Marie filī to Joseph Wheler. |
| | 24. | Williã filī to Thomas Mills. |
| | 25. | Susanna filī to Arthur Steuens. |
| July | 5. | Thomas filī to Nicholas Hall. |
| | 7. | Marie fil to Thomas Baker de Alston from Shattree. |
| | 8. | Elizabeth filī to John Perkins. |
| | 11. | John filī to Richarde Grey. |
| | 25. | Ann filī to George Rogers. |
| | 29. | Ann filī to Williã Bromedge. |
| August | 2. | Williã filī to John Charnocke. |
| | 3. | Ann filī to Edwarde Bannester. |
| | 8. | Katherine filī to Nathanaell Dupper. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth filī to Edwarde Horget a stranger from reine Clifford. |
| | 10. | Williã filī to Richard Hall. |
| | 15. | Williã filī to John Smith. |
| | 29. | Thomas filī to Thomas Couper. |
| | 29. | Williã filī to Robert ffaseker. |
| Septem̃ | 5. | Gilles filī to Roger Barbar. |
| | 9. | Joane filī to Richarde Nickoles. |
| | 12. | Williã filī to Williã Sharpe. |
| | 18. | Ann filī to John Milner de Shattree. |
| | 19. | Simon filī to Thomas Aynge. |
| | 22. | Thomas filius to William Joanes de Drayton. |
| October | 5. | Elizabeth filia to Thomas Abbats. |
| | 7. | John filī to Richarde Smarte de Shattree. |
| | 19. | Margaret filia to George Pike de rine Clifford. |
| | 20. | Ann filī to Williã Smith. |
| | 28. | Richarde filī to Thomas Horne maulstere. |
| | 31. | Ann filī to Mr Williã Chanler. |
| | 31. | Joseph filī to Richarde Prockter. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nouem̃ | 5. | Alce filia to Edward Balies shareman. |
| | 14. | Henrie filī to Thomas Hickox de Welcome. |
| | 14. | Thomas filius to John Nason Baker. |
| | 22. | Williã filī to Edwarde Bartomwode. |
| | 28. | Lidia filī to Thomas Rogers. |
| Decem̃ | 5. | Marie filī to John Lorde. |
| | 9. | John filius to William Hurlstone. |
| Januarie | 2. | Margaret filī to Peeter Gardner. |
| | 2. | Ane filī to Williã Tarte. |
| | 6. | Edmunde filī to Edwarde Canninge. |
| | 16. | Alce filī to Edwarde Rogers draper. |

John Owen.

*Page* 103.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 23. | Thomas filī to Thomas Queeney. |
| | 25. | Anne filī to Humfrey Elcockes a base. |
| | 30. | Steuen filī to Steuen Burman de Shattrey. |
| | 30. | Thomas filī to John James de olde towne. |
| Februarie | 10. | Alce filī to Harrey Hall. |
| | 20. | John filī to Michaell Hare. |
| | 22. | ffrancis filī to Elnare Gante a bastarde. |
| | 25. | Williã filī to Richarde Moore. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth filī to John Sandels. |
| March | 12. | Thomas filī to Nicholas Clemsune. |
| | 12. | Marie filī to Richarde Smith. |
| | 19. | Samuell filī to John Barbar de Shattrey. |
| | 20. | Thomas filī to ffrancis Jeckockes. |

p me Johannẽ Owen
curatũ ibidẽ.
Richard Baker } Churchwardens.
William Smith }

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 26. | Beniamin filius Johannis Beddã. |
| | | Maria filia Anthonij Smith. |

1620.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprilli | 2. | Barbara filia Johannis Diuke. |
| | 4. | Johannes filius ffulci ffossekar. |
| | 5. | Thomas filius Richardi Hare. |
| | 17. | Richardus filius Thomæ Smith. |
| | 23. | Richardus ffilius Gulielmi Harburne. |
| | 23. | Margareta ffilia M$^{ri}$ Henrici Walker. |
| May | 3. | Margareta filia Gulielmi Dauis. |
| | 6. | ffransciscus filius Thomæ Raynolls. |
| | 6. | Johanna filia M$^{ræ}$ Aliciæ Brewton. |
| | 7. | Richardus fili$^{o}$ Richardi Castell. |
| | 7. | Stephanus fili$^{o}$ Stephani Lee. |
| | 21. | Thomas filius Johannis Sutton in y$^{e}$ old towne. |
| | 24. | Elenor filia m$^{r}$ Gulielmi Raynolls. |
| | 28. | Alicia filia Gulielmi Higgines. |
| June | 4. | Katharina filia Georgij Colchester. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 4. | Johanna ffilia Richardi George. |
| | 5. | Alicia ffilia Eduardi Ingraham. |
| | 11. | Maria filia Humphredi Dawes. |
| | 15. | Johanna filia Gulielmi Cowtonne. |
| | 18. | Mathæus filius Gulielmi Piggin. |
| | 22. | Anna filia Henrici Highmas. |
| | 25. | Auery filius Auery Miller de Bridgtowne. |
| July | 2. | Priscilla filia Roberti Ingraham. |
| | 2. | Maria filia Augustini Boice. |
| | 20. | Maria filia Richardi Parker. |
| | 23. | ffrancisca filia Richard Ayler. |
| | 25. | Elizabetha filia Johannis Slatter. |
| | 30. | Anna filia Philippi Bridges. |
| | 30. | Elenor filia Christopheri Carlesse. |
| August | 9. | Thomas filius Thoma Smith de drayton. |
| | 13. | Thomas filius Georgij Baylyes. |
| | 13. | Elizabetha filia Abrahami West. |
| | 19. | ffrancisca filia Gulielmi Burford. |
| | 20. | Maria filia Abrahami Fisher. |
| | 20. | Anna filia Roberti Stickley. |
| | 27. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Biddell. |
| | 27. | Maria filia Johannis Warner. |
| Septem. | 3. | Joanna filia Gulielmi ffraunce. |
| | 17. | Oliverus filius Richardi Sandelles. |
| | 17. | Anna filia Roberti Sharpe. |
| | 17. | Katharina filia Eduardi Wedgewood de Welcome. |
| | 21. | Nicolaus filius Nicolai Tibbotts. |
| | 21. | Richardus filius Richardi Hudson. |
| | 24. | Vrsula filia Johannis Hathaway de Shottrey. |
| | 25. | Henricus filius ffrancisci Burdett. |
| | 30. | Margerita filia Thomas Griffin alias Roberts. |
| October | 1. | Georgius filius Petri Taylour. |
| | 5. | Joanna filia Jacobi Weston. |
| | 11. | Elizabetha filia Rodolphi Alderne. |
| | 15. | Robertus filius Richardi Garnet. |
| | 15. | Apurleia filia Johannis Ward. |
| | 19. | Edwardus filius Herculis Hereford. |
| | 19. | Isabella filia Gylberti Clerke. |
| | 29. | Johahnis filius Thomæ Watsonne. |
| | 29. | Richardus filius Davidus Baylies. |
| | 29. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Walker. |
| November | 1. | Thomas filius Thomæ Rumney. |
| | 5. | Maria filia Johannis Charnocke. |
| | 16. | Johannis filius Georgij Perie Junioris. |
| | 29. | Maria filia Johannis Hunt de Bridgtowne. |

*Page* 104.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| December | 6. | Johannis filius Mathæi Morrice. |
| | 10. | Nathanael filius Michaelis Only. |
| | 16. | Yeedy filia Johannis Perkins / Tyler. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [December] | 17. | Edmundus filius Stephani Sich de Shottrey. |
| | 22. | Arthurus filius Johannis Cawthrey. |
| | 24. | Maria filia Richardi Hill. |
| | 25. | Rahab filia Johanna West : Bastard. |
| January | 1. | Henricus filius Henrici Broome. |
| | 7. | Michael filius Johannis Archer. |
| | 7. | Joanna filia Johannis Smith Junioris. |
| | 21. | Margarita Roberti Palmer filia. |
| | 28. | Robertus filius Richardi Bromley de Drayton. |
| | 28. | Johannes filius Jacobi Kinges. |
| | 28. | Thomas filius Thomæ Masters de old towne. |
| | 28. | Margeria filia Thomæ Belchar de Clapton. |
| ffebru. | 1. | Alicia filia Georgij Hollands. |
| | 4. | Samuel filius Richardi Holmes. |
| | 11. | Susanna filia Christopheri Smith. |
| | 11. | Sarah filia Richardi Proctour. |
| | 11. | Anna filia Eduardi Hiron. |
| | 11. | Elizabeth Gulielmi Elletts filia de Shottery. |
| | 18. | ffrancisca filia Thomæ More Junioris. |
| | 24. | Margarita filia Eduardi Attwood. |
| | 28. | Richardus filius Johannis Burman. |
| Marche | 17. | Margarita filia Philippi Heall. |
| | 18. | Thomas filius Richardi Ward. |
| | 18. | Joanna filia Richardi Hall. |
| | 28. | Elizabetha filia Henrici Graunt. |
| | 24. | Johannis filius Johannis Barton. |

Georgiũ Quiney Curat.
W^m^ Smith.
Richard Baker.

1621.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 8. | Thomas filius Richardi Sharpe. |
| | 8. | Gulielmus filius Johannis Gretwich. |
| | 10. | Edwardus filius Eduardi Hemminges. |
| | 11. | Vrsula filia Richardi Edwards de Drayton. |
| | 22. | Isabella filia Lewes Clarke. |
| | 25. | Jane filia Thomæ Lapworth. |
| | 29. | Johannes filius Johannis Tomlines. |
| | 29. | Alicia filia Thomæ Aynge Maulster. |
| May | 1. | Jane filia Thomæ Abbottes. |
| | 6. | Margarita filia Petri Baker. |
| | 10. | Alicia filia Thomæ Cooper. |
| | 27. | Elizabetha filia Josephi Wheelor. |
| June | 10. | Richardus filius Richardi Kinges. |
| | 21. | Thomas filius ffrancisci Edkines. |
| | 24. | Johannes filius Dauidis Ange. |
| | 28. | Johannes filius Roberti Balamy. |
| July | 5. | Thomas filius Georgij Loxely. |
| | 9. | Joanna filia Gulielmi Rhodes. |
| | 22. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Smith Hatter. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [July] | 22. | Maria filia Johannis Perkins glouer. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius Thomæ Gilbert alias Pace de Shottery. |
| August | 3. | Joanna filia Richardi Heyes: de Rine Clifford. |
| | 5. | Christiana filia Thomæ Hinshaw. |
| | 9. | Gulielmus filius Richardi Nicolles. |
| | 16. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Dyer. |
| | 25. | Auery sonne to Thomas Edwardes de Drayton. |
| Septemb. | 2. | Johannes filius Johannis Cowper. |
| | 9. | Gulielmus filius Michaelis Smart. |
| | 9. | Maria filia Briani Smith. |
| | 16. | Thomas filius Johannis Cartwright. |
| | 16. | Johannes filius Richardi Minchin als Morrice. |
| | 16. | Anna filia Humphredi Dawes. |
| | 21. | Martha filia Georgij Rogers. |
| October | 3. | Katherina filia Thomæ Ange Sargeant. |
| | 6. | Richardus filius Humphredi ffrauncis. |
| | 6. | Anna filia Eduardi Palmer. |
| | 9. | Robertus filius Rogeri Barnard de Shottery. |
| | 21. | Susanna filia Johannis Burman de Shottery. |
| | 21. | Gulielmus filius Nicolai Tibbotts. |
| | 21. | Johannes filius Thomæ Dauis. |
| | 21. | Anna filia ffransci Hill. |
| | 25. | Anna filia Gulielmi Jones de Drayton |
| Nouember | 3. | Anna filia M^ri^ Thomæ Wilson Vicarij |
| | 10. | Margarita filia Petri Smart. |
| | 11. | Gulielmus filius Johannis Whithead. |
| | 11. | Johannis filius Caroli Nason. |
| | 13. | Maria filia Thomæ Watsonne. |
| | 18. | Henricus filius Thomœ Napton de Clopton. |
| | 18. | Richardus filius Richardi Smith mercer. |
| | 18. | Richardus filius Simonis Godwine. |
| | 18. | Thomas filius Eduardi Burtenwoode. |
| | 18. | Margarita filia Johannis Shaw. |
| | 25. | Jane filia Henrici Hall. |
| Decembr | 2. | Anna filia Henrici Norman. |
| | 10. | Gulielmus filius Johannis Mountford. |
| | 15. | Josephus filius Thomæ ffisher. |
| | 16. | Alicia filia Gulielmi Smith Junioris. |
| | 16. | ffrancisca filia Gulielmi Colton. |
| | 23. | Susanna filia Eduardi Ingraham. |
| January | 1. | Thomas filius Thomæ Hoane malster. |
| | 1. | Alicia filia Johannis Sandeles. |
| | 6. | Susanna filia Thomæ Robbins. |

George Quiney Curat.

*Page* 105.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 14. | Thomas filius Thomæ Baker de old Towne. |
| | 14. | Katherina et Elizabetha Twins of Hugh Glover. |
| | 16. | Robertus filius Roberti Ingraham : Smith. |
| | 19. | Judith Bastard to Judith Sadler. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [January] | 22. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dauis. |
| | 23. | Robert filius Eduardi fflecher de Drayton |
| | 27. | ffrancisca filia Nathanielis Duppa. |
| | 27. | Alicia filia Johannis Tommes. |
| ffebruary | 3. | Alicia filia Thomæ Rogers. |
| | 3. | John filius Jacobi Hewell. |
| | 3. | Thomas filius Humphredi Taylor. |
| | 6. | Thomas filius Timothei Marshall. |
| | 6. | Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Piggin. |
| | 10. | Maria filia Gulielmi Chandler Generos. |
| | 16. | Hanna filia Gulielmi Loche. |
| | 17. | Johannes filius Richardi Castell. |
| | 17. | ffransiscus filius Johannis Nason Baker. |
| | 17. | Maria filia Eduardi Rogers. |
| | 20. | Susanna et ffrancisca Geminæ Thomæ Brookes. |
| | 21. | Georgius filius Thomæ Hickockes de Wellcome. |
| | 21. | Henricus filius Dauidis Bayleyes. |
| | 21. | Maria filia Samuelis Holland de old Towne. |
| | 24. | Elizabetha filia Richardi Baker Draper. |
| March | 3. | Richardus filius Richardi Mountford. |
| | 10. | Gulielmus filius Johannis Bell. |
| | 16. | Henricus filius Johannis Holbins de Shottery. |
| | 31. | Hezekiah filius Richard Tiler. |

George Quiney.

Anno Dom : 1622.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprilis | 11. | Elizabeth filia Thomæ Pole. |
| | 14. | Arthurus filius Arthuri Steeuens. |
| | 21. | Rebecca filia Johannis Gridwell. |
| | 23. | Grace filia Gulielmi Broad de old Towne. |
| | 24. | John Bastard of Elizabeth Mills. |
| | 28. | Johannes filius Henrici Abell.<br>Thomas filius Michaelis Palmer.<br>Rebecca filia Bartholomei Verney. |
| May | 5. | Anna filia Nicolai Hall de old towne. |
| | 7. | Alicia filia Augustini Boyce. |
| | 12. | Richard[9] filius Richardi Canning. |
| | 12. | Emme filia Johannis Beddam. |
| | 22. | Johannes filius Gulielmi Sharpe. |
| | 26. | Thomas filius Thomæ Abbottes. |
| | 26. | Johannes filius Nicolai Nicolls. |
| | 26. | Katherina filia Thomæ Greene. |
| | 30. | Julius filius Gulielmi Shaw. |
| June | 2. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Court Junior. |
| | 2. | Susanna filia Stephani Burman de Shotte : |
| | 13. | Maria filia Henrici Gilbert. |
| | 23. | Johannes filius Eduardi Noble. |
| | 30. | Maria filia Abrahami West. |
| July | 6. | Elinora filia Mr̃i Gulielmi Raynoldes. |
| | 7. | Priscilla filia Thomæ Hathaway. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [July] | 7. | Maria filia Petri Garner. |
| | 14. | ffrancisc⁹ filius Thomæ Cleeuar. |
| | 18. | Thomas filius Gulielmi Mason. |
| | 21. | Henric⁹ filius Roberti Palmer. |
| | 21. | Joanna filia Thomæ Allen. |
| August | 4. | Thomas filius Thomæ Court. |
| | 18. | ffrancisca filia firancisi Burdet. |
| Septem. | 1. | Johannes filius Richardi Carringtõ a trauayler. |
| | 1. | Rich. filius Mri ffrancis Aynge. |
| | 1. | Thomas filius Thomæ Balamy. |
| | 2. | Rosa filia Roberti Browne. |
| | 4. | Rachel filia Gulielmi Beedle. |
| | 12. | Gulielmus filius Richardi Gray. |
| | 16. | Johannes, & Leah Gemini Richardi Nicolls. |
| | 17. | Thomas filius Richardi Garnet. |
| | 19. | Gulielmus filius Johannis Charnocke. |
| | 22. | Edmundus filius Thomæ Allen. |
| | 29. | Robert⁹ filius Mri Richardi Wright. |
| October | 3. | Anna filia Gulielmi Slatter de old Towne. |
| | 9. | Gulielmus filius Christopheri Carelesse. |
| | 13. | Thomas filius Thomæ Gressingham. |
| | 18. | Priscilla filia Henrici Hall. |
| Nouember | 10. | Dorothea filia Richardi Kinges. |
| | 17. | Richardus filius Johannis Mountford. |
| | 19. | Gulielm⁹ filius ffrancisci Edwards. |
| | 24. | Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hickockes. |
| Decem : | 3. | Elinora filia Eduardi Huyurne. |
| | 8. | Jane filia Thomæ Lapworth. |
| | 8. | Katherina filia Richardi George. |
| | 19. | Alicia filia Johannis Bromley. |
| | 25. | Johannes filius Johannis Tomlins. |
| | 27. | Robertus filius Roberti Ballamy. |
| January | 11. | Johannes filius Richardi Edwardes de Drayton. |
| | 12. | ffranciscus filius Gulielmi Miles. |
| | 12. | Johannes filius Roberti Mathewes. |
| | 26. | ffranciscus filius Thomæ Sambich. |
| | 26. | Rebecca filia Johannis Warner. |
| | 27. | Robert⁹ filius Roberti Stickley. |
| | 30. | Susanna filia Richardi Touey. |
| ffebruar. | 2. | Johannes filius Johannis Eedes. |
| | 2. | Maria filia Simonis Godwin. |
| | 9. | Henricus filius Johannis Cawthery. |
| | 21. | Alicia filia Thomæ Hardinge. |
| | 23. | Robertus filius Richardi Ingrahã. |
| | 23. | Joanna filia Eduardi Attwood. |
| March | 9. | Samuell filius Richardi Smith. |
| | ead. | Johannes filius Johannis Hathaway de Shotteř.<br>Rogerus filius Richardi Smart de Shott.<br>Elizabetha filia Johannis Whithead.<br>Margareta filia Gulielmi Elletts. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [March] | 13. | Maria, et Martha Gemellæ Thomæ Shingleton. |
| | 16. | Richardus filius Thomæ Watson. |
| | 16. | Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Broad. |

[1623].

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 30. | Maria filia Christopheri Smith. |
| | 30. | Alicia filia Philippi Bridges. |

George Quiney Curat.

*Page* 106. 1623.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 6. | Johannis filius Henrici Grant. |
| | 14. | Alicia filia Edmundi Hathaway de Shotter. |
| | 27. | Thomas filius Thomæ Hickockes de Welcome. |
| May | 18. | Job ffilius Magistri Gulielmi Chandler.<br>Joanna filia Georgij Colchester. |
| | 25. | Maria, et Hester Gemellæ Thomæ ffarmar. |
| June | 1. | Thomas filius Johannis George. |
| | eod. | Maria filia Thomæ Bellchar de Clopton. |
| | 8. | Johannes filius Johannis James de old towne. |
| | 15. | Richardus filius Thomæ Wolston. |
| | 22. | Anna filia Richardi Hall. |
| | eod. | Joanna filia Gulielmi Wheelor.<br>Joanna filia Edmundi Bumpas. |
| | 26. | ffranciscus filius ffrancisci Edkins. |
| | 29. | Robertus ffilius Johannis Ward Joyner. |
| July | 6. | Johannes filius Thomæ Woodward. |
| | 13. | Mattheus ffilius Mathei Morrice. |
| | 13. | Maria ffilia ffoulke ffossekar. |
| | 20. | Maria ffilia Richardi Hare. |
| | 27. | Nicholas filius Johannis Smith Glouer. |
| | eod. | Thomas ffilius Joseph Wheelor.<br>Johannes ffilius Johannis Sandeles.<br>Margereta ffilia Michaelis Onely. |
| August | 3. | Anna ffilia Anthonij Smith.<br>Anna ffilia Thomæ Perin. |
| | 17. | Elizabetha ffilia Richardi Waring. |
| | 26. | Elizabetha ffilia Roberti Ingrahã Smith. |
| Septem. | 10. | Eduardus ffilius Thomæ Richardson. |
| | 12. | Johannes ffilius Johannis Perkins. |
| | 14. | Anna ffilia Gulielmi Roffe. |
| | 21. | Thomas ffilius Thomæ Walker. |
| | 28. | Anna ffilia Thomæ Aynge Calcearij. |
| | 29. | Johannes ffilius Gulielmi Rogers Skiner. |
| Octob. | 17. | Elizabetha ffilia Johannis Pincke. |
| | 20. | Johannes ffilius Roberti Johnsons. |
| | 28. | Elizabetha ffilia Johis Riccotts. |
| | 29. | Margarita ffilia Humphridi Rhodes. |
| Nouem. | 1. | Margarita ffilia Johannis Gibbins de old towne. |
| | 2. | Johannes ffilius Eduardi Wakeland. |
| | 5. | Humphridus ffilius Johannis Shaw. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Nouem] | 8. | Arthurus filiº Arthuri Steeuens. |
| | 13. | Joanna ffilia Petri Myllenax. |
| | 16. | Margarita ffilia Gulielmi Emott Junior. |
| | 23. | Gulielmus ffilius Gulielmi Bucknell. |
| | eod. | Maria filia ffrancisci Aynge Generosi. |
| | | Susanna ffilia Johannis Court. |
| Decem. | 14. | Rebecca ffilia Eduardi Rogers. |
| | | Eduardus ffilius Eduardi Lane. |
| | | Johannes ffilius Gulielmi Bidle. |
| | | Awtherya ffilia Gulielmi Slatter. |
| | 17. | Elizabetha ffilia Thomæ Edwards de Drayton. |
| | 20. | Thomas ffilius Gulielmi Bromwich. |
| | 21. | Elizabetha ffilia Georgij Bridges. |
| | 25. | Bridgetta ffilia Thomæ Abbotts. |
| | 28. | Edmundus ffilius Mri Thomæ Wilson vicar. |
| | | Stephanus ffilius Johis Such. |
| | | Henricus ffilius Herculis Hereford. |
| Januar. | 4. | Richardus ffilius Richardi Eddon. |
| | 11. | Johannes ffilius Johes Nason, Baker. |
| | | Georgius ffilius Gulielmi Heath als Swanne. |
| | | Susanna ffilia Richardi Holmes. |
| | | Maria ffilia Thomæ Lemstar. |
| | 18. | Samuel ffilius Humphredi ffrancis. |
| | 25. | Johannes ffilius Auerij Miller de Bridgt. |
| | | Thomas ffilius Jacobi Newell. |
| | | Maria ffilia Mri Thomæ ffisher. |
| ffebruar. | 1. | Joseph ffilius Richardi Procter. |
| | 8. | Anna ffilia Michaelis Palmer. |
| | 15. | Susanna ffilia Rogeri Bernard de Shotter : |
| | 15. | Alicia ffilia Johannis Lord. |
| | 16. | Maria ffilia Johannis Heath als Swanne. |
| | 22. | Robertus ffilius Humphredi Edkins. |
| | 22. | Alicia ffilia Johannis Charnocke. |
| March | 1. | Thomas ffilius Thomæ Aynge Maulster. |
| | 7. | Johannes, et Elizab : Gem : Thomæ Gressinghã. |
| | eod. | Elizab. ffilia Lodouici Clarke alias Killbee. |
| | 11. | Daniel ffilius Jacobi Kinges. |

1624.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 28. | Thomas ffilius Gulielmi Dauis. |
| | 28. | Maria ffilia Henrici Highmas. |
| Aprill | 4. | Maria filia Richardi Castell. |
| | 9. | Richardus filius Thomæ Cleever. |
| | 11. | Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Elvines. |
| | 18. | Awtheria filia Edvardi Palmer. |

Simon Trappe Curate April 19, 1624.
Christopher Smith } Churchwardens.
Henry Norman }

*Page* 107.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 1. | Anna filia Isabella Hall a spuria. |
| | 9. | Richardus filius Richardi Hickocks junioris. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [May] | 9. | Maria filia Stephani Burman de Shottery. |
| | 16. | Edmundus filius Edmundi Tounsin. |
| | 16. | ffransisca filia Timothei Marchall. |
| | 23. | Thomas son of Richard Wyatt of Chadson. |
| | 23. | William son of M^r Richard Deane of Putney. |
| | 23. | Edward son of Edward Burtenwood. |
| June | 6. | Nathanael son of Nathanael Duppa. |
| | 6. | Richard son of Richard Ward. |
| | 6. | Anne daughter of Thomas Griffin. |
| | 24. | Joane daughter of Edward ffletcher of Drayton. |
| July | 3. | Anne daughter of John Hobbins of Shottery. |
| | 4. | Nicholas son of William Smith in Meare side. |
| | 11. | Marie daughter of William Piggin. |
| | 11. | Jane daughter of Thomas Pace of Shotterey. |
| | 18. | Joane daughter of Edward Bannister. |
| | 22. | Josias son of William Burford. |
| | 25. | John son of William Smith Habberdasher. |
| | 25. | Joyes Daughter of Abraham ffisher. |
| August | 1. | ffrancesse daughter to Michael Smart. |
| | 8. | John son to Bryan Smith. |
| | 15. | Samuel son to Richard Tiler. |
| | 15. | Margery daughter to Charles Nason Sen^r. |
| | 15. | Phillippa daughter to David Ainge. |
| | 21. | Richard son to Tho. Hathaway. |
| | 22. | Hugh son to ffrancis Gickockes. |
| | 29. | Mathew daughter to Robert Sharpe. |
| Sept. | 5. | Thomas son to Thomas Holland. |
| | 12. | Hannah daughter to Robert Palmer. |
| | 21. | Neriah son to Richard Hill. |
| | 21. | Mario daughter to John Whitehead. |
| | 26. | Edward son to Robert Ballamie. |
| | 26. | Simon son to Richard Smith, Mercer. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth daughter to John Burman of Shottrey. |
| | 26. | Anne daughter to ffrancis Burdett. |
| Octob. | 2. | Richard son to Phillippe Healde. |
| | 17. | William son to William Colton. |
| | 18. | Samuel son to M^r Edmund Rawlins. |
| | 24. | William son to M^r ffrancis Hill. |
| | 24. | William son to Stephen Lee. |
| | 24. | Christian daughter to Abraham Tibbotts. |
| | 30. | Thomas son to Thomas Allen. |
| | 30. | Elizabeth daughter to Edmund Hathaway. |
| | 30. | Marie daughter to John More. |
| Novem. | 5. | William son to John Smith y^e yonger. |
| | 7. | Edward son to William Hickockes. |
| | 7. | Alice daughter to William Lotche. |
| | 21. | Averie son to Tho. Horne. |
| | 21. | Richard son to Rich. Ingram. |
| | 22. | John son to Edward Sandeles of Shottery. |
| | 27. | Margerett daughter to Richard Kinge. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Novem.] | 30. | Mary daughter to John Day. |
| Decem. | 5. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Edwards of Drayton. |
| | 5. | Anne daughter to Thomas Rogers. |
| | 5. | Dorothie daughter to George Baylisse. |
| | 5. | Mary daughter to Edward Cannyng. |
| | 25. | Margery daughter to William Emmets the yonger. |
| | 27. | Mary daughter to Henry Abell. |
| | 28. | Mary daughter Richard Sharpe. |
| Jan. | 3. | Thomas son to Edward Lane. |
| | 4. | John son to Elizabeth Wheeler a bastard. |

*Page* 108.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6. | Richard son to William Benson. |
| | 6. | Thomas son to William Plimer. |
| | 9. | Katherine daughter to Nicholas Tibbotts. |
| | 16. | Anthony son to John Bell. |
| | 23. | George son to William Miles. |
| | 23. | John son to Thomas Baker. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth daughter to Edward Atwood. |
| | 30. | ffrancesse daughter to Thomas Napton. |
| | 30. | Joane daughter to Samuell Holland. |
| ffebru. | 6. | Thomas son to Hugh Glover. |
| | 6. | Averee son to Robert Stickly. |
| | 13. | Henry son to Henry Hall. |
| | 13. | Thomas son to Joseph Wheeler. |
| | 18. | Alice daughter to John Shaw. |
| | 20. | Samuel son to Christopher Smith. |
| | 20. | Alice daughter to Tho. Rogers Gardener. |
| | 22. | James son to James Newell. |
| | 27. | Margery daughter to Tho. Cooper. |
| Mar. | 6. | Robert son to Thomas Ballamy. |
| | 13. | William son to William Broade. |
| | 13. | ffrauncesse daughter to Richard Mumford. |
| | 20. | Joseph son to Simon Godwin. |
| | 20. | Job son to John Warner. |

Simon Trappe Curate.
William Smith } Churchwardens.
Richard Tyler }

1625.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 3. | Thomas son to John Dury. |
| | 7. | Thomas son to Thomas Simpson. |
| | 10. | Thomas son to Tho. Godwinne. |
| | 10. | Miles son to Richard George. |
| | 10. | Anne daughter to John Ward. |
| | 15. | Richard son to Richard Hall. |
| | 20. | Stephen son to David Baylisse. |
| | 20. | Katherine daughter to Gilbard Clarke. |
| | 24. | Thomas son to William Biddle. |
| | 24. | George son to John Cooper. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Aprill] | 24. | John son to John Gibbins. |
| | 24. | John son to John James. |
| May | 1. | Susanna daughter to M^r Henry Walker. |
| | 2. | Joane daughter to Thomas Perry. |
| | 8. | Thomas son to John Tombes. |
| | 15. | Anne daughter to Henry Whitley of ye old towne. |
| | 22. | John son to M^r John Trappe. |
| | 22. | Mary daughter to Tho. Gressingham. |
| Jun: | 5. | Margarett daughter to Thomas Abbotts. |
| | 5. | Richard son to Thomas Allen. |
| | 12. | Anne daughter to Bartholomew Varney. |
| | 20. | Mary daughter to ffouke ffossaker. |
| | 26. | Mary daughter to ffrauncis Walford. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth daughter to William Swanne. |
| Jul: | 3. | Alice daughter to Richard Litherlond. |
| | 3. | Susanna daughter to George Bridges. |
| | 10. | Mary daughter to John Cauthrey. |
| | 24. | William son to M^r Thomas Wilson Vicar. |
| Augu: | 14. | ffrancis son to Richard Waring. |
| | 17. | Thomas son to William Greene. |
| | 21. | John son to Thomas Webbe. |
| | 21. | Alice daughter to widow Rodes. |
| | 21. | Anne daughter to Robert Mathewes. |
| | 31. | Anne daughter to Tho: Hathaway. |
| Sept. | 3. | Anne daughter to Richard Garnett. |
| | 11. | John son tc Peter Mullenax. |
| | 11. | John son to Abraham West. |
| | 11. | Grace daughter to Tho: Court. |

*Page* 109.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Octob: | 9. | Alice daughter to John George. |
| | 16. | John son to Humfrey Edkins. |
| | 23. | Christian daughter to Richard Wheelar. |
| | 29. | Thomas son to Elinor Pliñar a bastard. |
| Nov: | 3. | Anne daughter to Arthur Steevens. |
| | 6. | John son to Edward Rogers. |
| | 20. | Ruth daughter to M^r William Chandler. |
| | 27. | John son to M^r ffrancis Ainge. |
| | 27. | Susanna daughter to Bennet Blacke a Travailer. |
| Decem: | 4. | Richard son to Christopher Careles. |
| | 18. | Susanna daughter to Robert Johnsons y^e yonger. |
| | 25. | Anne daughter to Humfrey Bryery. |
| | 25. | Margarett daughter to William Buckley. |
| Jan: | 15. | Alice daughter to Edmund Townsin. |
| | 22. | Thomas son to John Smith Glover. |
| | 22. | Elizabeth daughter to John Hathaway de Shottery. |
| | 22. | Joyce daughter to John Ricketts de Shottery. |
| | 22. | Alice daughter to Thomas Belcher de Clapton. |
| ffeb: | 1. | Elizabeth daughter to Nicholas Hall. |
| | 8. | Timothy son to M^r Edmund Rawlins. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [ffeb.] | 19. | John son to Stephen Burman de Shottery. |
| | 19. | John son to Phillippe Bridges. |
| | 19. | Martha daughter to William Shaw. |
| | 26. | William son to Willm Smith als Buck. |
| Mar. | 5. | William son to John Sandells. |
| | 5. | Thomas son to John ffrancis. |
| | 5. | Mary daughter to Hercules Hereford. |
| | 12. | Joyce daughter to Tho: Richardsons. |
| | 21. | Anne daughter to Ralph Rawlins a stranger de Shottery. |
| | | 1626. |
| | 26. | William son to Willm Miles. |
| | 26. | Thomas son to Tho: Hill. |
| | 26. | Richard son to Alexander Price. |
| | 26. | Joyce daughter to Tho: Watson de Shottery. |
| Aprill | 3. | Joane daughter to Barnabie Sadler. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth daughter to John Burman. |
| | 29. | William son to William Orton. |
| | 30. | Charles son to Roger Barnard of Shottery. |
| May | 7. | William son to William Smith Apparitor. |
| | 7. | Mary daughter to Richard Shervington. |
| | 14. | Michael son to Michael Onley. |
| | 21. | Abrahã & Robert Twnis to Richard Hare. |
| | 29. | Mary daughter to Tho. Hankins. |
| Jun. | 1. | William son to Thomas Hickockes. |
| | 4. | Thomas son to Robert Ballamy Carrier. |
| | 18. | Mary daughter to Mr John Trappe. |
| | 25. | John son to Tho. Sambadge. |
| | 25. | Agnes daughter to Timothy Marshall. |
| | 25. | Elizabeth daughter to Tho. Walker. |
| July | 2. | Thomas son to John Bromley. |
| | 9. | Walter son to James Kings. |
| | 9. | Leah daughter to Mr Anthony Smith. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth daughter to Henry Mace. |
| | 16. | Mary daughter to Baldwinne Brookes. |
| | 30. | Lewis son to Richard Hickocks junior. |
| | 30. | Martha Daughter to Tho. Abbotts. |
| Aug. | 2. | Robert son to Richard Nicholls. |
| | 6. | Edward son to Edward Sandells de Shottery. |
| | 6. | Anne daughter to William Rogers. |
| | 13. | John son to John Hornbey. |
| | 15. | Joane daughter to William Plimer. |
| Sep. | 10. | John son to Thomas Baylis. |
| | 10. | Marie daughter to Daniel Gilbard. |
| | 10. | Jane daughter to Lewis Clarke alias Killbee. |
| | 13. | John son to Thomas Hathaway. |
| | 17. | Richard son to John Nason. |
| | 29. | Anne daughter to Edward ffletcher de Draitõ. |
| Octob. | 1. | Anne daughter to Simon Godwinne. |
| | 8. | Dorothey daughter to ffrauncis Edkins. |
| | 15. | Joane daughter to Rich: Daukes. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nov. | 1. | Anne daughter to John Charnock. |
| | 5. | Thomas son to William ffossaker. |
| | 5. | Dorothy daughter to Thomas Davis. |
| *Page* 110. | | |
| | 5. | Anne daughter to Thomas West. |
| | 5. | Alice & Katherine twins to William Ingram. |
| | 8. | Walter son to Avery Miller de Bridgetown. |
| | 26. | Richard son to Tho. Pace de Shottery. |
| | 26. | Abraham son to Widow Bray. |
| Decem : | 3. | Thomas son to ffrauncis Hill. |
| | 3. | Anne daughter to Tho : Woolstone. |
| | 7. | John son to Nathanael Duppa. |
| | 7. | Robert son to Henry Hall. |
| | 27. | Joane daughter to Thomas Ballamy. |
| | 31. | William son to Richard Walford. |
| Jan : | 7. | John son to John Nason. |
| | 21. | Thomas son to Thomas Perry. |
| | 21. | Humfrey son to John Davis. |
| | 21. | Sarah daughter to Richard Castell. |
| ffeb. | 2. | John son to John Day. |
| | 4. | Robert son to M$^{r}$ William Smith. |
| | 4. | John son to Anthony Robberts. |
| | 18. | John son to John George. |
| | 18. | Elenor daughter to Edward Atwoode. |
| | 18. | Elizabeth daughter John Warner. |
| | 25. | Robert son to Tho : Gibbs. |
| March | 4. | Alice daughter to ffraunis Walford. |
| | 4. | Joane daughter to M$^{r}$ Edmund Rawlins. |
| | 11. | Humfrey son to Humfrey Edkins. |
| | 11. | William son to Joseph Wheeler. |
| | 11. | Elizabeth daughter to Tho. Cleever. |
| | 16. | John and Thomas Twinnes to Richard Smart. |
| | 18. | Katherine daughter to Thomas Rogers. |

Simon Trappe Curate.

Thomas Greene
William Shawe
Thomas Watson
Richard Edwards
} Churchwardens.

1627.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar : | 25. | Peter son to James Newell. |
| | 25. | Charles son to Richard Kings. |
| April | 9. | Mary daughter to M$^{r}$ Simon Trappe. |
| | 12. | John son to John Tombes. |
| | 15. | Edmund son to William Parker. |
| | 22. | Joseph son to Richard Smith Mercer. |
| | 22. | Thomas son to John Tomlins. |
| | 22. | Katherine daughter to Alexander Price. |
| | 29. | William son to Richard Mumford. |
| | 29. | John son to William Berry. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 6. | Mercy daughter to Mr Richard Wiatt de Chadson. |
| | 13. | Thomas son to John Riland. |
| | 13. | Edward son to William Greene. |
| | 13. | James son to Richard Ingram. |
| | 13. | Annis daughter to Thomas Horne. |
| | 20. | William sonne to William Swanne. |
| | 20. | Anne daughter to Mr Lawrence. |
| | 28. | Daniel son to Sarah Mullenax a bastard. |
| June | 3. | Elizabeth daughter to Henry Whitley. |
| | 3. | John son to Ann Gibbins a bastard. |
| | 17. | John son to Robert Vrle de Shottery. |
| | 17. | Joyce daughter to Richard Hare. |
| | 24. | Humfrey son to Humfrey Dawes. |
| | 24. | William son to Edward Childs. |
| July | 8. | Ruth daughter to Thomas Rogers. |
| | 8. | Ruth daughter to Michael Palmer. |
| | 15. | John son to Thomas Mumford. |
| | 22. | Elinor daughter to Thomas ffarmer. |

*Page* 111.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 29. | John son to Mr Thomas Wilson. |
| | 29. | John son to William Higgins. |
| Aug: | 5. | Thomas son to Thomas Hathaway. |
| | 12. | William son to ffrauncis Gickockes. |
| | 12. | Alice daughter to Mr ffrauncis Ainge. |
| | 19. | William son to William Smith. |
| | 19. | William son to Humfrey Lines. |
| | 19. | Elizabeth daughter to Robert Ballomy. |
| | 19. | Anne daughter to William Loch. |
| | 20. | ffrauncis son to Richard Smartt. |
| Septemb: | 2. | Thomas son to Charles Nason. |
| | 9. | Katherine daughter to William Hickockes. |
| | 23. | ffrauncis son to Peter Mullenax. |
| | 23. | Peter son to Mr Peter Baker. |
| | 30. | ffrauncis daughter to William Buckley. |
| | 30. | Elizabeth daughter to William Curtis de Shottery. |
| Octob: | 7. | William son to John Gretwitch. |
| | 14. | Samuell son to Adam Hughes. |
| | 14. | Anne daughter to Mr Hickes de Shipston. |
| | 14. | Margarett daughter to William Biddle. |
| | 21. | Richard son to Abraham ffisher. |
| | 21. | Samuel son to William Burford als Robbards. |
| | 28. | Mary daughter to Mr Robert ffitso. |
| | 28. | Anne daughter to Tho. Robbins. |
| Nov. | 4. | Anne daughter to Richard Litherland. |
| | 11. | John son to Baldwine Brookes. |
| | 18. | Thomas son to Edward Palmer. |
| | 18. | Rachel daughter to Richard Sharpe. |
| | 25. | Alice daughter to Daniel Gilbard. |
| Decemb: | 2. | Thomas son to Nicholas Gent. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Decemb.] | 2. | Susanna daughter to John Sitch. |
| | 9. | Elizabeth daughter to M^r Greene. |
| | 16. | Anne daughter to Edward Townsin. |
| | 16. | Jane daughter to William Broade de old Towne. |
| | 23. | Samuel son to Rich. Whelar. |
| | 23. | Christopher son to Henry Mace. |
| | 23. | Mary daughter to Hugh Glover. |
| Jan : | 1. | Simon son to Christopher Smith. |
| | 6. | Joane daughter to ffoulke ffossaker. |
| | 23. | Mary daughter to Thomas Hill. |
| | 25. | Thomas son to Robert Mathewes. |
| | 27. | Robert son to Christopher Carelesse. |
| ffebr : | 17. | Thomas son to Michael Oleney. |
| | 17. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Allein. |
| | 24. | Joane daughter to Thomas Sambadge. |
| | 24. | Margarett daughter to Thomas Belcher. |
| March | 2. | Elizabeth daughter to John Perkins. |
| | 9. | Edmund son to M^r Edmund Rawlins. |
| | 9. | Richard son to Richard Shervington. |
| | 23. | Thomas son to Edward Canning. |
| | 23. | Katherine daughter to Richard Mallington viator. |

Simon Trappe, Curate.

John Woolmer
ffrauncisse Ainge
John Veale
John Mullenax
} Churchwardens.

1628.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 25. | Thomas son to Roger ffisher de Shottery. |
| | 25. | Margarett daughter to John Charnocke. |
| Apr : | 2. | Isaack son to Robert Holtum. |
| | 6. | Margarett daughter to M^r Barnard. |
| | 6. | Grace daughter to Michael Smart de Clopton. |
| | 6. | Richard son to John Dury. |
| | 6. | Richard son to Thomas Webbe. |
| | 9. | John son to M^r William Chandler. |

*Page* 112.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apr : | 20. | Edward son to John Cauthery. |
| | 21. | Richard son to John Mulinax junior. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth daughter to John Ainge de Claptõ. |
| | 23. | Mathew son to Gabriel Holland. |
| | 30. | Mary daughter to Thomas Wheeler de Salford. |
| May | 11. | William son to Williã Smart de Drayton. |
| | 11. | Richard son to John Hornbee. |
| June | 1. | John son to John Attwood. |
| | 15. | Thomas son to Thomas Naptun. |
| | 15. | Priscilla daughter to Richard Walford. |
| | 15. | Elizabeth daughter to Bryan Smith. |
| | 22. | William son to William Benson. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 22. | Thomas son to Thomas Abbotts. |
| | 22. | Richard son to John Wheeler. |
| | 29. | Sidrach son to Simon Godwin. |
| July | 2. | Nicholas son to John Loch als Richarsons. |
| | 2. | Susanna daughter to ffrauncis Walford. |
| | 6. | Josias son to Clement Rogers. |
| | 6. | Thomas son to William Slatter. |
| | 6. | Alice daughter to William Shawe. |
| | 9. | Mary daughter to Robert Johnsons junior. |
| | 13. | Bridgett daughter to Thomas Sheffeild. |
| | 20. | Timothy son to Timothy Marshall. |
| | 27. | Richard son to Phillippe Bridges. |
| | 30. | Henry son to John Sandells. |
| Aug: | 3. | Mary daughter to John Gibbins. |
| | 3. | Elizabeth daughter to Richard Hemings. |
| | 10. | William son to Richard Castell. |
| | 10. | Rachell daughter to William Berry. |
| | 20. | John son to Edward Rogers. |
| | 31. | Anne daughter to John Ryland. |
| Sept: | 14. | Sarah daughter to Mr William Banbrig. |
| | 21. | Edward son to Edward Lane. |
| | 21. | Sarah daughter to John Nason. |
| | 24. | Simon son to Mr Simon Trappe. |
| | 26. | Alice daughter to John Smith glover. |
| | 27. | Joane daughter to Thomas Baylis. |
| Octob: | 4. | William son to Thomas Harris de Drayton. |
| | 5. | Ann daughter to Richard Weston. |
| | 12. | Thomas son to John Tymbrell. |
| | 19. | William son to William Wiatt junior. |
| | 26. | Andrew son to Richard George. |
| | 29. | William son to Tho: Rutter. |
| Nov. | 2. | Richard son to Richard Smartt. |
| | 16. | Alice daughter to Thomas Court. |
| | 23. | Edmund son to John Hathway de Shottery. |
| | 30. | Mary daughter to Richard Dury. |

*Page* 113.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Decemb. | 5. | William son to Daniel Gilbert. |
| | 7. | Thomas son to Mr Richard Ryland. |
| | 21. | George son to Edward Tasker. |
| | 25. | Thomas son to Humfrey Edkins. |
| Jan: | 3. | Alice daughter to Thomas Smith Ironmonger. |
| | 4. | Anne daughter to George Locke. |
| | 4. | ffrauncesse daughter to Henry Hall. |
| | 7. | John son to William Hall. |
| | 11. | Alexander son to Alexander Price. |
| | 11. | William son to William Ingram. |
| | 11. | Thomas son to William Horne. |
| | 18. | Maudlin daughter to Robert Sharpe. |
| ffebr: | 1. | John son to John Hunt. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [ffebr.] | 1. | Katherine daughter to John Mumford. |
| | 1. | Mary daughter William Smith als Bucke. |
| | 4. | Richard son to Richard Banbury. |
| | 8. | William son to Thomas Horne. |
| | 8. | John son to Thomas Cox. |
| | 11. | Joseph son to Nathaniel Duppa. |
| | 15. | Samuel son to Thomas West. |
| | 15. | Elizabeth daughter to William Smith Apparitor. |
| | 22. | Anne daughter to John ffrauncis. |
| | 24. | Margarett daughter to Edward ffletcher. |
| | 26. | Richard son to Edward Heiron. |
| March | 1. | Thomas son to Thomas Ludyate. |
| | 1. | Richard son to Thomas Perry. |
| | 1. | Richard son to Edward Burtenwood. |
| | 1. | Anne daughter to John Trebell. |
| | 1. | Judith daughter to Anthony Roberts. |
| | 1. | Susanna daughter to William Kings. |
| | 15. | Katherine daughter to Henry Mace. |
| | 15. | Elizabeth daughter to John Davis. |
| | 15. | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Cooksey. |
| | 20. | Thomas son to Thomas Bell a Beggar. |
| | 22. | Anne daughter to Thomas Watson. |
| | 22. | Joyce daughter to Edward Attwood. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Simon Trappe Assistant Minister | John Hall geñ<br>Anthony Smith<br>Thomas Pace<br>George Barten | Churchwardens. |

1629.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 2. | Thomas son to Thomas ffariner. |
| | 12. | Anne daughter to Thomas Rogers. |
| | 19. | Elizabeth daughter to Roger Barnard de Shottery. |
| | 19. | Samuel son to John Nason. |
| | 19. | Thomas son to Richard Biddle. |
| | 19. | John son to John Warner. |
| | 26. | John son to John Ward Joyner. |
| | 26. | Thomas son to John Sitch. |
| May | 3. | William son to Richard Kings. |
| | 10. | George son to Robert Edkins. |
| | 10. | Robert son to William Broade. |
| | 17. | Robert son to Robert Vrle de Shottery. |
| | 17. | Margarett daughter to James Newell. |
| | 24. | Richard son to Mr Edmund Rawlins. |
| | 24. | Anthony son to Humfrey Dawes. |
| | 31. | Rebekah daughter to Robert Moore. |
| | 31. | Alice daughter to ffrauncis Edkins. [*In a later hand*] "Still living May 13th An° 1719." |

*Page* 114.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 7. | Elizabeth daughter to John Brandun. |
| | 7. | Anne daughter to John Locke. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 7. | Mary daughter to Henry Whitley. |
| | 27. | Elizabeth daughter to John Court. |
| | 27. | Elizabeth daughter to Baldwin Brookes. |
| | 27. | Joane daughter to George Shepheard. |
| | 28. | Peter son to Richard Johnsons. |
| July | 5. | Hezekiah son to Edward Godwin. |
| | 6. | George son to Humfrey Holland. |
| | 12. | John son to John Waltun. |
| | 19. | Charles son to Richard Ingram. |
| | 26. | Robert son to Robert Butler Junior. |
| Aug. | 2. | Ruth daughter to Thomas Pittman. |
| | 9. | Hannah daughter to Thomas Johnsons. |
| | 13. | John son to John Eston. |
| | 23. | ffrauncis son to John Aynge. |
| | 23. | Mary daughter to Thomas Waltun. |
| | 28. | Elizabeth daughter to Mr ffrauncis Aynge. |
| | 30. | Thomas son to Thomas Rutter. |
| Sept. | 2. | Lydia daughter to Mr John Trappe. |
| | 23. | William son to William Miles. |
| | 27. | Phillippe son to Edward Childes. |
| | 27. | Richard son to Anna Bradeley a bastard. |
| Octob: | 3. | Richard son to Rich: Hopkins. |
| | 18. | Rachel daughter to William Buckly. |
| | 21. | Hannah daughter to Thomas Coleman. |
| | 21. | ffrauncis daughter to John Hayes. |
| | 25. | Jane daughter to James Dent. |
| Nov. | 1. | Margarett daughter to Thomas Mumford. |
| | 1. | Joane daughter to Barth: Steevens. |
| | 8. | Joane daughter to Elizabeth Brookes a bastard. |
| | 15. | Anne daughter to Edward Sandels de Shottery. |
| | 15. | Mary daughter to George Larkin. |
| | 18. | Benjamin son to Richard Smith, mercer. |
| | 18. | Anne daughter to Rich: Walford. |
| | 29. | Robert son to Thomas Perkins. |
| | 29. | Elizabeth daughter to Williã Adams. |
| Decemb: | 20. | Anne daughter to Mr Thos Dighton. |
| | 21. | Anne daughter to Williã Hickockes. |
| | 25. | William son to Will: Burford als Roberts. |
| | 27. | Anne daughter to Margaret Holleyns a bastard. |
| | 30. | Thomas son to Robert Ballamy. |
| | 30. | Joseph son to Christ: Smith. |
| Jan: | 3. | Elizabeth daughter to Nath: Duppa. |
| | 17. | John son to Thomas Walker. |
| | 24. | John son to John Ryland. |
| | 27. | Richard son to William Higgins. |
| | 29. | Autherin son to Mr Richard Quiney. |
| ffeb: | 5. | John son to John Perkins. |
| | 10. | Elizabeth davghter to Stephen Edkins. |
| | 13. | William son to Thomas Sabell. |
| | 14. | Henry son to William Swanne als Heath. |

[ffeb.] 14. Katherine daughter to Symon Godwine.

*Page* 115.

21. Mary daughter to John Smith glover.
Mar. 7. George son to George Cowper.
7. Mary daughter to Clement Rogers.
7. Sarah daughter to John George.
8. Thomas sone to Anne Gibbins a bastard.
10. William son to William Smith Malster.
10. Mary daughter to Richard Smart.
21. Thomas son to Edmund Townsin.
21. John son to Williã Ingram.
21. Richard son to Thomas Ballomy.
22. John son to Henry Tomlins.
23. Mary daughter to John Burman.
24. John son to William Greene.

Symon Trappe Curate.
Thomas Smith, John Court, William Smart, Robert Vrle } Churchwardens for the yeare.

1630.

Aprill 4. Thomas son to Tho: Richarson.
11. Joseph filius Thomas Cox.
11. ffrauncisca filia Johes Loch als Richarsõ.
12. Robertus et Gulielm$^{9}$ gemelli filij Rob: Holtom.
18. Richard$^{9}$ filius Johis Milman.
18. Sarah filia M$^{ri}$ Willmi Chandler.
18. Alicia filia Tho: West.
18. Anne filia Nicholai Gent.
25. Elizabetha filia Henrici James.
25. Sarah filia Isaaci Bray.
May 9. Mary filia Tho: Rogers.
9. Alicia filia Johis Bromley.
16. Sarah filia Elizab: Mills a bastard.
23. Thomas filius Johis Burnett de Bridg Towne.
June 2. Adam filius Roberti Edkins.
2. Thomas filius Tho: Baylis.
9. Grindall filius M$^{ri}$ Tho: Wilson Vicar.
July 4. Elizabetha filia Edvardi Canning.
11. Maria filia M$^{ri}$ Tho: Greene.
11. Robertus filia Rich: Sharpe.
18. Clement filius Clementi George.
25. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Loch.
28. Maria filia Rich: Wheeler.
Aug. 1. Willmus filius Willmi Wheeler.
11. Johes filius Tho: Hathaway.
15. Maria filia Caroli Nason Gent.
25. Richardus filius Rich: Litherland.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Aug.] | 25. | Abigail filia Rich: Castell. |
| | 25. | Maria filia Gulielmi Biddle. |
| | 28. | Walter filius M^ri Tho: Stanton. |
| | 28. | James filius Richardi Biddle. |
| Sept. | 5 | Gulielmus filius Tho: Napton. |
| | 5. | Gulielmus filius Johis Charnocke. |
| | 5. | Thomas filius Rich: Hickockes. |
| | 8. | Johannes filius M^ri Simonis Trappe. |
| | 11. | Gulielmus filius Rich: Morrell. |
| | 12. | Benjamin filius Edvardi Rogers. |
| | 12. | Richard^9 filius Humfredi Dawes. |

*Page* 116.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 12. | Joanna filia Rich: Johnsons. |
| | 12. | Elizabetha filia Willmi Hopkins. |
| | 19. | Elinor filia Johis Atwood. |
| Octob: | 9. | Margaret et Elinor filiæ Tho: Sheffeild. |
| | 10. | Richard^9 filius Tho: Palmer de Drayton. |
| | 10. | Katherina filia Rich: Shervington. |
| | 20. | Johes filius Averij Harding. |
| | 20. | Joane filia Mich: Onley. |
| | 30. | Josephus et Maria Gemelli Henrici Hall. |
| | 31. | Richardus filius Danielis Gilbard. |
| | 31. | Elizabetha filia Edvardi Noble. |
| Nov. | 5. | Samuel filius M^ri Sam: Winter. |
| | 5. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Hill. |
| | 7. | Elinor filia Rob: Vrle de Shottery. |
| | 15. | Johannes filius Tho: Weston. |
| Decemb: | 7. | Johannes filius M^ri Johis Andrewes. |
| | 7. | Johannes filius Peregrini. |
| | 12. | Phillipus filius Philippi Hopkins. |
| | 19. | Thomas filius Tho: Perry. |
| | 19. | Anna filia Gulielmi Plimer. |
| | 25. | Deborah filia Radulphi Bott. |
| | 26. | Henricus filius Anthonij Mosse. |
| | 26. | Elizabetha filia Rich: Dury. |
| | 29. | ffrancisca filia Johannis Tymbrell. |
| Janu: | 2. | Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Bensonne. |
| | 9. | Margaretta filia Josephi Wheeler. |
| | 9. | Elizabetha filia Rich: Giles. |
| | 14. | Henricus filius Thomæ Hickockes. |
| | 14. | Susanna filia M^ri Rich: Quiney. |
| | 14. | Sarah filia Johis Huntt. |
| | 16. | Elizabetha filia Johis Swanne als Heath. |
| | 26. | Johannes filius Thomæ Horne. |
| | 26. | Johannes filius Anthonij Austen. |
| | 30. | Thomas filius Adriani Allen. |
| | 30. | Margaretta filia Thomæ Sambadge. |
| ffebr. | 11. | Edwardus filius Edwardi Attwood. |
| | 16. | Mary & Martha gemellie filiæ Johis Trebell. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [ffebr.] | 23. | Miriall filia Thomæ Rutter. |
| | 27. | Edwardus filius Tho: Allen. |
| March | 6. | Anne filia Alexandri Harrington. |
| | 13. | Joseph filius Johis Sandles. |
| | 20. | Willmus filius Johis Walton. |
| | 23. | Sarah filia Baldwini Brookes. |
| | 25. | Josephus filius Johis Mullenax junioris. |

Simon Trappe Curate { William Chandler, Edmund Rawlins, William Wilson, Stephen Sitch } Churchwardens.

*Page* 117. 1631.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar: | 27. | Josephus filius Johis Hornbee. |
| | 27. | Maria filia Ely ffoster. |
| Aprill | 3. | William filius Willmi Horne. |
| | 6. | Anna filia Gulielmi Adams. |
| | 10. | Susanna filia Rich: Ingram. |
| | 12. | Henricus filius Caroli Rooke. |
| | 20. | Thomas filius Mri Tho: Dighton. |
| | 20. | Willmus filius Tho: Smith. |
| | 20. | Elizabetha filia Tho: Ballomy. |
| | 24. | Phillippus filius Phillippi Bridges. |
| May | 1. | Robertus filius Rich: Hare. |
| | 1. | James filius Rogeri Glover de Shottery. |
| | 1. | Anna filia Mri ffrauncisci Aynge. |
| | 8. | Susanna filia Mri Johis Trappe. |
| | 8. | Elizabeth filia Johis Gibbins. |
| | 22. | Henricus filius Mri Jobi Dighton. |
| | 22. | Alicia filia Johis Branden. |
| | 29. | Maria filia Henrici Tomlins. |
| June | 5. | Henricus filius Henrici Maio. |
| | 5. | Henricus filius Johis Nason. |
| | 19. | Mesack filius Simonis Godwin. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth filia Willmi Berry. |
| July | 3. | John filius Johis Taylor. |
| | 3. | ffrauncisca filia Georgij Locke. |
| | 17. | Johes filius Johis Eston. |
| | 17. | Priscilla filia Rich: Walford. |
| | 24. | Willmus filius Rich: Dury. |
| | 24. | Rich: filius Johis Perkins. |
| | 31. | ffrauncisscus filius Alexandri Price. |
| Aug: | 21. | Margaretta filia Rob: Holtom. |
| | 21. | Maria filia Edwardi Childes. |
| | 28. | Clement filius Rich: Grannams. |
| Sept. | 3. | Johes filius Mri Petri Temple. |
| | 4. | Johes filius Rob: Butler junioris. |
| | 11. | Christopher filius Henrici Mace. |
| | 11. | Johes filius Willmi Lawrence. |
| | 14. | Mary filia Willmi Wallys. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Sept.] | 18. | Hanna filia Johis Hathaway de Shottery. |
| | 18. | Maria filia Rich: Morrell. |
| | 20. | Mathew filius Humfredi Grinnell. |
| Octob: | 2. | Tho: filius Willmi Horne. |
| | 9. | Ephraim filius Willmi Wyatt. |
| | 16. | Johes filius Tho: Rogers. |
| | 16. | ffranciscus filius Humfredi Edkins. |
| | 23. | Rebecca filia Isaaci Bray. |
| | 28. | Maria filia Tho: Harris de Drayton. |
| | 30. | Benjamin fillus Christoph: Smith. |
| Nov: | 13. | Hannah filia Tho: Rogers. |
| | 20. | David filius Joh: Ward. |
| | 27. | Johes filius Johis Court. |
| Decem: | 4. | Willmus filius Timot: Marshall. |
| | 4. | Tho: filius Johis Ryland. |

*Page* 118.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Decemb. | 4. | Richardus filius Edvardi Canning. |
| | 4. | Anna filia Willmi Ingram. |
| | 11. | Richard$^{o}$ filius M$^{ri}$ Rich: Ryland. |
| | 11. | Alicia filia Johis Davis. |
| | 18. | Susanna filia Tho: ffarmer. |
| | 25. | Humfredus filius Humfredi Lynes. |
| | 25. | Richardus filius Johis Burman. |
| | 25. | Williã filius Henrici Hall. |
| Janua: | 8. | Humfredus filius Lewis Clarke als Killbee. |
| | 8. | Maria filia Tho: Cooksee. |
| | 25. | Susanna filia Rich: Mumford. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius Thomæ Waltun. |
| | 29. | Elizab: filia Tho: Watson de Shottery. |
| ffebr: | 5. | Maudlin filia Tho: Canning. |
| | 12. | ffranciscus filius Tho: Curtis. |
| | 19. | Anne filia Tho: Aynge junioris. |
| | 22. | Anne filia Rich: Biddle. |
| | 26. | Maria filia Tho: Hickockes de Welcome. |
| March | 7. | Anna filia Willmi Rogers. |
| | 11. | Thomas filius Roberti Careles de Shottery. |
| | 11. | Daniel filius Danielis Gilbert. |
| | 18. | Hugh filius Hug: Cotton. |

Simon Trappe Curate.

John Elton
William Smith
William Wilson
Clement Burman
} Churchwardens.

1632.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar: | 25. | Johes filius Johis Waltun. |
| | 25. | Maria filia Jana Rodes a bastard. |
| Apr: | 1. | Richardus filius Rich: Badson. |
| | 15. | Thomas filius Tho: Johnsons. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Apr:] | 29. | Elizab: filia Johis Loch. |
| | 29. | Joyce filia Willmi Smith. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius Clementi George. |
| | 29. | Willmus filius Johis Cawdry. |
| | 29. | Richardus filius Rich: Kings. |
| May | 6. | Robertus filius Johis Aynge de Cloptõ. |
| | 11. | Jonathan filius Mri Thomæ Wilson Vicar. |
| | 13. | Daniel filius Baldwini Brookes. |
| | 13. | Anna filia Johis Ashes. |
| | 16. | Clement filius Johis George. |
| | 20. | Nathan: filius Willmi Broade. |
| | 27. | Anna filia Mri Rich: Castell. |
| | 27. | Anna filia Johis Naptun. |
| | 27. | Anna filia Tho: Hickockes. |
| June | 13. | Johes filius Willmi Greene Malster. |
| | 17. | Anne filia Rich: Shervington. |
| | 17. | Joane filia Willmi Harlson. |
| | 24. | Deborah filia Jacobi Dowtey. |
| Jul: | 1. | Josephus filius Rich: Smith. |
| | 15. | Anna filia Gualteri Habcraft. |
| | 22. | Johes filius Tho: Coleman. |
| | 25. | Maria filia Johis ffrauncis. |
| | 25. | Elizab: filia Samuelis Holland. |
| Aug. | 5. | Elizab: filia Rich: Bartlett. |
| | 12. | Thomas filius Henrici Hickockes. |
| | 22. | Maria filia Tho: Baylis. |
| | 26. | Johes filius Jobi Dightõ Esqr. |
| Sept: | 2. | Marke filius Rich: George. |
| | 2. | Margaretta filia Edvardi Hathaway. |
| | 2. | Anna filia Simonis Knight. |
| | 16. | Isabel filia Tho: Naptun de Drayton. |
| | 16. | Walterus filius Rowland Ardway. |
| | 16. | Alicia filia Rich: Browne. |

*Page* 119.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 21. | Thomas filius Rich: Holmes Weaver. |
| | 23. | Sarah filia Rich: Millman. |
| | 30. | Alicia filia Nicholai Gent. |
| Octob: | 3. | Richardus filius Rich: Giles. |
| | 4. | Constance filia Willmi Combes Esquier. |
| | 7. | Michael filius Mich: Palmer. |
| | 7. | Willmus filius Rich: Weston. |
| | 21. | Anna filia Jacobi Perrin. |
| | 28. | Richardus filius Johis Day. |
| Nov: | 4. | Joanna filia Edvardi Pidgin. |
| | 11. | Thomas filius Averij Harding. |
| | 11. | Anna filia Willmi Miles. |
| | 11. | Susanna filia Tho: Sabell. |
| | 11. | Elizab: filia Rich: Dury Labourer. |
| | 18. | Willmus filius Tho: Tredwell. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Nov:] | 18. | Joñes filius Willmi Hickockes. |
| | 18. | Anna filia Tho: Gibbes. |
| | 25. | Joñes filius Rich: Heminges. |
| Decemb: | 2. | Henricus filius Mri Tho: Dightõ. |
| | 2. | Thomas filius Willmi Hopkins. |
| | 2. | Elizab: filia Rich: Morrell. |
| | 9. | Adrian filius Adriani Allen. |
| | 12. | Elizabetha filia Mri Simonis Trappe. |
| | 16. | Alicia filia Roberti Vrle de Shottery. |
| | 23. | Anna filia Thomæ Walker. |
| | 26. | ffrauncisse filius Mri ffrauncisci Aynge. |
| Jan. | 13. | Robertus filius Roberti ffits Hue. |
| | 13. | Jonathan filius Clementi Rogers. |
| | 13. | Vrsula filia Roberti Edkins. |
| | 20. | Samuel filius Thomæ Horne. |
| | 20. | Elizabetha filia Alexandri Harringtõ. |
| | 20. | Elizabetha filia Willmi Pinner. |
| | 23. | Hannah filia Henrici Mace. |
| | 27. | Rebekah filia Mri Tho: Greene. |
| | 27. | Susanna filia Richardi Darke. |
| ffebr: | 5. | Anna filia Willmi Neale. |
| | 10. | Johannes filius Willmi Robberts aꝑs Burfoot. |
| | 10. | Robertus filius Georgij Cooper. |
| | 17. | Abednego filius Simonis Godwin. |
| | 20. | Susanna filia Mri Petri Temple. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Joñis Tymbrell. |
| | 24. | Anthonius filius Anthonij Austin. |
| | 27. | Abigail filia Willmi Parker. |
| March | 3. | Georgius filius Georgij Smith. |
| | 6. | Johannes filius Joñis Brookes. |
| | 17. | Edvardus filius Christophori Smith. |
| | 24. | Josephus filius Roberti Jenkins. |
| | 24. | Richardus filius Richardi Ingram. |

Simon Trappe Curate.
Thomas Walker, John Eston, William Wilson, John Burman } Churchwardens.

*Page* 120. 1633.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar: | 25. | Joyce filia Joñis Burnett. |
| | 31. | Joanna filia Thomæ Rutter. |
| Aprill | 3. | Thomas filius Thomæ Taylor. |
| | 3. | Susanna filia Richardi Sharpe. |
| | 3. | Peter filius Willmi Adams. |
| | 7. | Thomas filius Willmi Lawrence. |
| | 7. | Johannes filius Willmi Pliñer. |
| | 7. | Thomas filius Richardi Johnsons. |
| | 14. | Benjamin filius Edvardi Burton. |
| | 14. | Elizabetha filia Joñis Attwood. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Aprill] | 17. | Anna filia Willmi Higgins. |
| | 28. | Henricus filius Henrici James. |
| | 28. | Phebe filia M^ri^ Johis Trappe. |
| May | 1. | Thomas filius Thomæ Rodes. |
| | 5. | Henricus filius Nicholai Hall. |
| | 19. | Willmus filius Willmi Dunning. |
| | 26. | Willmus filius Richardi Walford. |
| June | 3. | Richardus filius Thomæ Mumford. |
| | 9. | Johes filius Henrici Tomlins. |
| | 16. | Alicia filia Jacobi Newell. |
| | 23. | Maria filia Richardi Smart. |
| | 23. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Hill. |
| | 26. | Richardus filius Edvardi Rogers. |
| July | 7. | Elizabetha filia Edvardi Noble. |
| | 14. | Sarah filia Roberti Moore. |
| | 21. | ffrauncisca filia Hugonis Miller. |
| | 28. | Thomas filius Nathanaelis Duppa. |
| Aug. | 4. | Anna filia Johis Branden. |
| | 4. | Anna filia Richardi Rodes. |
| | 6. | Henricus filius Henrici Whittle. |
| | 11. | Elizabetha filia Richardi Bartlett. |
| | 18. | Clement filius Caroli Rooke. |
| | 18. | Maria filia Richardi Hiccockes. |
| | 25. | Thomas filius Johis Eston. |
| | 25. | Samuel filius Thomæ Cox. |
| Sept. | 1. | Henricus filius Henrici Walford. |
| | 1. | ffrauncisca filia Hugonis Ainger. |
| | 8. | Susanna filia Johis Spire. |
| | 15. | Hamlett filius Barnabie Sadler. |
| | 15. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Baylis. |
| | ead. | Rebecca filia Thomæ Richardsons. |
| | 29. | Obadiah filius Willmi Rogers. |
| | 29. | Johes filius Janæ Rogers Nothus. |
| | 29. | Anna filia Thomæ Allin. |
| | 29. | Michael filius Thomæ Hart. |

*Page* 121.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Octob: | 6. | Elizab: filia Eli ffoster. |
| | 17. | Christiana filia Bryani Smith. |
| | 20. | Daniel filius Willmi Looh. |
| | 20. | Elizabetha filia Roberti Baker. |
| | 20. | Jane filia Thomæ Waltum. |
| | 20. | Katherina filia Johis Hobbins. |
| | 30. | Johes filius Walteri Davis. |
| Nov: | 3. | Katherina filia Henrici Maio. |
| | 3. | Johes filius Henrici Hall. |
| | 3. | Judith filia Johis Nason. |
| | 8. | Hannah filia Roberti Clarke. |
| | 10. | Anna filia Richardi Cowell. |
| | 13. | Thomas filius Johis Hornbee. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Nov:] | 17. | Joñes filius Joñis Maio. |
| | 17. | Joñes filius Joñis Swanne. |
| | 27. | Willmus filius M^ri Edmundi Rawlins. |
| | 27. | Thomas filius Willmi Ingram. |
| Decemb. | 2. | Joñes filius Joñis Ashes. |
| | 2. | ffrancisca filia Joñis Ward. |
| | 8. | Bartholomew filius Humfredi Grinnell de Drayton. |
| | 15. | Joñes filius Joñis Terry. |
| | 15. | Elbright filius Joñis Coplin. |
| | 29. | Katherina filia Thomæ Aynge Malster. |
| Jan: | 1. | Anna filia Stephani Edkins. |
| | 2. | Maria filia Roberti Butler. |
| | 5. | Henricus filius Joñis Davis. |
| | 5. | Thomas filius Georgij Locke. |
| | 5. | Henricus filius Henrici Rogers. |
| | 5. | Maria filia Thomæ ffarmer. |
| | 6. | Maria filia Georgij Baylis. |
| | 12. | Richardus filius Walteri Hobcroft. |
| | 19. | Anna filia M^ri Jobi Dighton. |
| | 19. | Thomas filius Tho: Ludiate. |
| | 19. | Willmus filius Willmi Richmond. |
| | 22. | ffrancisca filia Edvardi Godwin. |
| | 30. | Marie filia M^ri Thomas Dighton. |
| ffebr. | 2. | Anna filia Richardi Wayne. |
| | 5. | Willmus filius Joñis Burman. |
| | 9. | Thomas filius Richardi Ingram. |
| | 12. | Alicia filia Willmi Hartson. |
| | 23. | Richardus filius Joñis Hickes de Draytõ. |
| | 23. | Maria filia Thomæ West. |
| Mar. | 9. | Susanna filia Johannes Hathaway. |
| | 9. | Maria filia Roulandi Ardway. |
| | 9. | Joanna filia Joñis Ward. |
| | 16. | Thomas filius Anthonij Robberts. |
| | 23. | Henricus filius Willmi Horne. |
| | 23. | Willmus filius Roberti Joynes. |
| | 23. | Grace filia Joñis Court. |
| | 23. | Rachel filia Johis Richardson als Loch. |

Simon Trappe Curate.

John Court
John Loch
Rich: Edwards
George Barber
} Churchwardens.

*Page* 122. 1634.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprill | 13. | Edvardus filius Joñis Wagstaffe. |
| | 13. | Thomas filius Thomæ Hart. |
| | 13. | Elizab: filia Willmi Parker. |
| | 20. | Benjamin filius M^ri Rich: Castell. |
| | 27. | Grace filia M^ri Willmi Combe. |
| | 27. | Maria filia Joñis Mullenax. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Aprill] | 27. | Joñes filius Joñis Smith. |
| | 27. | Alicia filia Jacobi Dowtey. |
| | 27. | Katherina filia Elizab: Knight. |
| May | 4. | Wiłłmus filius Joñis Compeare. |
| | 11. | Wiłłmus filius Petri Baker. |
| | 11. | Emme filia Rich: Heñings. |
| | 18. | Richardus filius Joñis Hunt. |
| | 30. | Susanna filia Tho: Ballomy. |
| June | 8. | Rebekah filia M^ri^ Joñis Trappe. |
| | 15. | Katherina filia Edvardi Tyñes. |
| | 15. | Susanna filia Rich: Dury. |
| | 22. | Henricus filius Edvardi Childe. |
| | 22. | Gulielmus filius Edvardi Sandes de Shottery. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius Georgij Smith. |
| July | 13. | Anna filia Tho: Rodes. |
| | 13. | Susanna filia Rich: Darke. |
| | 27. | Richardus filius Tho: Tredwell. |
| Aug: | 17. | Joñes filius Richardi Johnsons. |
| | 17. | Vrsula filia Joñis Aynge. |
| | 24. | Anna filia ffrancisci Smith. |
| Septemb. | 14. | Esther filia Rich: Smart. |
| | 14. | Joñes filius Rich: Biddle. |
| | 21. | Anna filia Roberti Careles de Shottery. |
| | 23. | Nathañael filius Joñis Brookes. |
| | 27. | Edvardus filius Joñis Ashes. |
| | 28. | Elizab: filia Tho: Cooke. |
| | 28. | Maria filia Tho: Guns. |
| | 28. | Christiana filia Tho: Rogers. |
| Octob. | 5. | ffrancisca filia Timothei Marchall. |
| | 5. | Alicia filia Edvardi Pigeon. |
| | 12. | Richardus filius Joñis Taylor. |
| | 12. | Charles filius Caroli Hollands. |
| | 12. | Anna filia Isaaci Bray. |
| | 19. | Katherina filia Tho: Watson. |
| | 19. | Elizab: filia Tho: Naptun de Drayton. |
| | 26. | Katherina filia Tho: Taylor. |
| Nov: | 9. | Maria filia Tho: Hiccockes. |
| | 16. | Isabella filia Tho: Harris de Draytõ. |
| | 16. | Alicia filia Tho: ffowler. |
| | 16. | Thomas filius Tho: Lucas. |
| | 16. | Anna filia Joñis Gritwitch. |

*Page* 123.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nov. | 23. | Katherina filia M^ri^ Petri Temple. |
| | 23. | Thomas filius Tho: Canning. |
| | 31. | Maria filia Johannis Hayes. |
| Decemb: | 7. | Simon filius M^ri^ Simonis Trappe. |
| | 7. | Elizab: filia Caroli Nason. |
| | 21. | Alicia filia Roberti Edkins. |
| | 21. | Anna filia Richardi Rowell. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Decemb:] | 21. | Maria filia Johannis Tandy. |
| Januar: | 4. | Elizab: filia Phillippi Bridges. |
| | 11. | Hannah filia Nathanis Griffin. |
| | 11. | Maria filia Richardi Gibbs. |
| ffebr: | 1. | Willmus filius Willmi Slater. |
| | 8. | Alicia filia Humfredi Greenhill of Draytõ |
| | 8. | Alicia filia Alexandri Price. |
| | 8. | Richardus filius Rich: Broome. |
| | 15. | Alicia filia Henrici Whittle. |
| | 15. | Thomas filius Johes Gibbins. |
| | 22. | Anna filia Annæ Gibbins a bastard. |
| | 22. | Johes filius Johis Looke. |
| | 22. | Anna filia Johis Milman. |
| | 22. | Mercy filia Johannis Townsin. |
| Mar. | 1. | Willmus filius Thomæ Gibbs. |
| | 8. | Johes filius Walteri Davis als Boyce. |
| | 15. | Willmus filius Tho: Waltun. |
| | 15. | Elizab: filia Nicholai Hall. |
| | 22. | Job filius Roberti Clarke. |
| | 22. | Thomas filius Thomæ Curtisse. |
| | 22. | Mary filia Johis Atwood. |

Simon Trappe Curate.

Richard Mumford, William Greene, John Hathaway, Edward Ward — Churchwardens.

1635.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar: | 29. | Willmus filius Averij Harding. |
| | 29. | Alicia filia Tho: Griffin. |
| Aprill | 5. | Anna filia Edvardi Lord. |
| | 5. | Maria filia Willmi Johnson. |
| | 12. | Katherina filia Willmi Greene. |
| | 12. | Elizabetha filia Tho: Jakeman. |
| | 12. | Maria filia Aliciæ Robberts a Bastard. |
| | 19. | Maria filia Richardi Morrell. |
| | 19. | Elizabetha filia Humfredi Holluns. |
| May | 3. | Thomas filius Tho: Hill. |
| | 3. | Willmus filius Willmi Laurence. |
| | 3. | Anne filia Richardi Badson. |
| | 10. | Anna filia Thomæ Hobbins. |
| | 22. | Sarah filia Thomæ Groues. |
| | 22. | Dorotheia filia Roberti Johnson. |
| | 24. | Anna filia Clementi Lucas. |
| | 31. | Maria filia Mri Tho: Dighton. |
| June | 7. | ffrancisca filia Thomæ Johnson. |
| | 19. | Johannes filius Johis Branden. |
| | 21. | ffrancisca filia Johis Burnett. |
| | 28. | Johannes filius Johannis Loch. |
| July | 5. | Jonathã filius Willmi Parker. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [July] | 9. | Jane filia Willmi Swanne. |
| | 12. | Willmus filius Willmi Hornbee. |

*Page* 124.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 12. | Maria filia Tho : West. |
| | 19. | Thomas filius Nicholai Ingram. |
| | 26. | Henricus filius Henrici Tomlins. |
| | 26. | Richardus filius Richardi Rodes. |
| Aug : | 2. | Elizabetha filia Hugonis Aynger. |
| | 9. | Richardus filius Edvardi Rogers. |
| | 16. | Johannes filius Johis Tymbrell. |
| | 30. | Nathaniel filius Johis Brookes. |
| Sept : | 6. | Anna filia Richardi George. |
| | 6. | Anna filia Tho : Richardson. |
| | 13. | Carolus filius Richardi Shervington. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Johannis Perkins. |
| | 27. | Thomas filius Alexandri Harrington. |
| | 27. | Dorotheia filia Roberti Johnson. |
| | 27. | Maria filia Anthonij Austin. |
| Octob : | 11. | Maria filia M^ri^ Job Dighton. |
| | 11. | Maria filia Henrici James. |
| | 11. | Maria filia Richardi Sharp. |
| | 15. | Hugo filius Hugonis Miller. |
| | 18. | Richardus filius Alexandri Sheffeild. |
| | 25. | Katherina filia Thomæ Bird. |
| Nov : | 1. | Susanna filia Willmi Turbitt. |
| | 8. | Elizabetha filia Johis Spyers. |
| | 13. | Johañes filius Magistri Johis Trapp. |
| | 15. | Maria filia Nicholai Gent. |
| | 15. | Thomas filius Willmi Hickockes. |
| | 15. | William fillius Thomas Such. |
| | 29. | Richardus filius Thomæ Walker. |
| Decemb : | 6. | Maria filia Richardi Ingram. |
| | 13. | Richardus filius Richardi Bartlett. |
| | 13. | Thomas filius Johis Compeare. |
| Jan : | 17. | Richardus filius Willmi Roberts. |
| | 17. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Tandy. |
| | 31. | Josephus filius M^ri^ Richardi Castell. |
| | 31. | Elizabetha filia Willmi Pliñer. |
| ffeb : | 7. | Richardus filius Richardi Weston. |
| | 28. | ffranciscus filius ffrancisci Smith. |
| | 28. | Johannes filius Clementi Browne. |
| | 28. | Thomas filius Rowlandi Ardway. |
| Mar : | 7. | Thomas filius Willmi Edkins. |
| | 7. | Willmi filius Richardi Howes. |
| | 7. | Edvardus filius Edvardi Tyñes. |
| | 7. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Sheffeild. |
| | 7. | Elizabetha filia Tho : Rodes. |

Johannes filius M^ri^ Johannis Trapp baptizat : Nov : 13 1635. Rector de Whitchurch 1658 et hujus Ecclesiæ Vicarius inductus May 20 : 1682.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Mar:] | 12. | Anna filia Tho: ffinch. |
| | 18. | Katherina filia Anna Cappe a bastard. |
| | 20. | Elizabetha filius M^ri^ Wiłłmi Combe. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Johannis Bromley. |
| | 20. | Alicia filia Wiłłmi Miles. |
| | 20. | Jane filia Henrici Rogers. |

Simon Trappe Curate.
Richard Hunt
Edmund Hathaway } Churchwardens.
Roger Barnett
Thomas Harris

*Page* 125. 1636.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar: | 27. | Edmundus filius Thomæ Hickockes. |
| Aprill | 3. | Richardus filius Henrici Hall. |
| | 10. | Katherina filia Georgij Looke. |
| | 11. | Judith filia Johis Nason. |
| | 17. | Thomas filius Johis Ward. |
| | 17. | Richardus filius Richardi Powell. |
| | 17. | Elizabetha filia Richardi Hickockes. |
| | 17. | Esther filia Thomæ Ludyate. |
| May | 1. | Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Slater. |
| | 1. | Thomas filius Roberti Vrle. |
| | 8. | Anne filia Johannes Eston. |
| | 22. | Elizabetha filia Johis Bridges. |
| | 26. | Johes filius Johis Townsend. |
| June | 5. | Johanes filius Johis Cooles. |
| | 7. | Elizabetha filia Henrici Walford. |
| | 7. | Hannah filia Georgij Coop. |
| | 12. | Michael filius Wiłłmi Cooke. |
| | 12. | Anne filia Thomæ Cox. |
| | 19. | Anne filia Humfredi Grinnell. |
| | 19. | Richardus filius Johis Gibbins. |
| | 26. | Maria filia Clement George. |
| | 26. | Richardus filius Richardi Cowell. |
| July | 3. | Hannah filia M^ri^ Petri Temple. |
| | 17. | Henricus filius Henrici Male. |
| | 31. | Maria filia Giles Wiley. |
| Aug: | 28. | Nathan filius Richardi Biddle. |
| Sept: | 4. | Jonathan filius Gulielmi Rogers. |
| | 11. | Hannah filia Jobi Bickerton. |
| | 11. | Elizabetha filia Tho: ffarmer. |
| | 18. | Georgius filius Tho: Hart. |
| | 18. | Elinor filia Johannis Burman. |
| | 25. | Elizabetha filia Tho: Mumford. |
| Octob: | 2. | Jane filia Edvardi Pidgeon. |
| | 9. | Alicia filia Thomas Sabell. |
| | 20. | Edvardus filius Johis Aynge. |
| | 23. | Thomas filius M^ri^ Simonis Trappe. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Octob:] | 23. | Johannes filius Thomæ Taylor. |
| | 23. | Richardus filius Roberti Moore. |
| | 23. | ffrancisca filea Edmundi Jordan. |
| | 29. | Simon filius Thomæ Burman. |
| | 30. | Abigail filia Richardi Hunt. |
| Nov: | 13. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Maio. |
| | 13. | Elizabetha filia Richardi Mumford. |
| | 13. | Jane filia Tho: Baylisse. |
| | 18. | Maria filia Annæ Colchester a Bastard. |
| | 20. | Walter filius Walteri Davis. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Richardi Smart. |
| | 20. | Johannes filius Walteri Habcroft. |
| | 20. | Anna filia Henrici Hickockes. |
| | 27. | Richardus filius Johis Sandes. |
| | 27. | Richardus filius Johis Court. |

*Page* 126.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nov. | 27. | Stephanus filius Stephani Edkins. |
| | 27. | Katherina filia Henrici Cawdry. |
| | 27. | Johes filius Barnaby Sadler. |
| | 27. | Margaretta filia Thomæ Griffin. |
| Decemb: | 6. | Johes filius Mri Thomæ Dighton. |
| | 11. | Anna filius Johis Mullenax. |
| | 11. | Elizabetha filia Alexandri Price. |
| | 25. | Josephus filius Willmi Parker. |
| | 25. | Thomas filius Thomæ Davis. |
| Januar: | 1. | Richardus filius Richardi Wayne. |
| | 5. | Peter filius Willmi Adams. |
| | 11. | Maria filia Clementi Lucas. |
| | 11. | Josephus filius Johis Taylor. |
| | 15. | Willmus filius Tho; Watson. |
| | 15. | Maria filia Tho: Waltun. |
| | 15. | Jane filia Tho: Gibbes. |
| | 18. | Maria filia Roberti Joynes. |
| | 22. | Elizabetha filia Tho: Tredwell. |
| | 22. | Bridgetta filia Richardi Johnson. |
| | 22. | Elizabetha filia Willmi Lyne. |
| ffebr: | 5. | Johes filius Johis Morrell. |
| | 5. | Jane filia Edmundi Wilson a Stranger. |
| | 12. | Willmus filius Willmi Hartson. |
| | 19. | Benjamin filius Willmi Broad. |
| | 19. | Willmus filius Bryani Smith. |
| | 19. | Richardus filius Richardi Kilbee. |
| | 19. | Edvardus filius Nicholai Gent. |
| | 26. | Alicia filia Johis Tandy. |
| March | 5. | Johes filius Nicholai Ingram. |
| | 5. | Joane filia Caroli Hollands. |
| | 7. | Johes filius Johis Walford. |
| | 12. | Elonor filia Richardi Rowell, |

[March] 19. Esther filia Johis Hunt.

Simon Trappe Curat.
John Wolmer
John Brookes
Henry Smith
John Richardson
} Churchwardens.

1637.

Apr: 2. Elizabetha filia Mri Jobi Dighton.
2. Thomas filius Johis Loch.
2. Elizabetha filia Willmi Bathaway.
9. Esther filia Willmi Laurence a Stranger.
11. Johannes filius Johis Vrle de Shottery.
16. Thomas filius Thomæ Groues.
16. Willmus filius Anthony Austin.
21. Elizabetha filia Georgij Haslip a stranger.
23. Thomas filius Jacobi Nuell.
30. Sarah filia Johis Turner.
May 7. Elizabetha filia Willmi Loch.
14. Anthony filius Thomæ Baylis.
25. Elizabetha filia Baldwini Brookes.
28. Johannes filius Johis Harding.
28. Thamas filius Willmi Abbott.
30. Henricus filius Roberti Harris de Drayton.

*Page* 127.

June 11. Katherina filia Willmi Benson.
11. Richardus filius Thomæ Aynge.
11. Autherian filius Autheriani Edley.
11. Elizabetha filia Willmi Whittfeild Londinensis.
18. Johannes filius Margery Baker a bastard.
18. Hannah filia Leigh a stranger.
18. Rebekah filia Edvardi Childe.
25. Thomas filius Phillippi Bridges.
25. Richardus filius Richardi Rodes.
25. Elizabetha filia Henrici Tomlins.
July 2. Georgius filius Roberti Rowsam.
2. Lydia filia Richardi Shervingtõ.
2. Maria filia Johis ffowler.
23. Willmus filius Thomæ Lucas.
23. Thomas filius Roberti Vrle.
23. Johannes filius Johis Knight.
30. Alicia filia Johis Sylly.
30. Alicia filia Alicia Attwood a bastard.
Aug: 6. Willmus filius Johis Ward.
6. Maria filia Averij Harding.
13. Thomas filius Willmi Hornbee.
20. Avery filius ffoulke Sandes de Shottery.
20. Robertus filius Humfredi Hollans.
20. Abrahamus filius Thomæ West.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Aug:] | 27. | Susanna filia Richardi Morrell. |
| | 27. | Maria filia Willmi Smith als Bucke. |
| | 27. | Anna filia Roberti Coop. |
| Sept: | 3. | Jacobus filius Johis Brookes. |
| | 3. | Richardus filius Hugonis Aynger. |
| | 3. | Alicia filia Willmi Haycocke. |
| | 10. | Josephus filius Johis Branden. |
| Octob: | 1. | Samuel filius Henrici James. |
| | 8. | Johannes filius Roberti Holtum. |
| | 8. | Sarah filia Joannæ Horne Bastard. |
| | 15. | Petrus filius Mri Petri Temple. |
| | 15. | Edvardus filius Georgij Johnson. |
| | 15. | Elizabetha filia Edvardi Noble. |
| | 15. | Dinah filia Thomæ Aynge. |
| | 29. | Richardus filius Timothei Marchall. |
| | 29. | Joyce filia Roberti Edkins. |
| Nov: | 5. | Combe filius Mri Thomæ Wagstaffe. |
| | 12. | Johes filius Johis Careles. |
| | 12. | Alicia filia Willmi Lawrence. |
| | 12. | Alicia filia Johis Attwood. |
| Decemb: | 3. | Sara filia Thomæ Jakeman. |
| | 3. | Margaretta filia Johis Compeare. |
| | 10. | Jane filia Willmi Manners. |
| | 17. | Caleb filius Roberti Clarke. |
| | 17. | Alicia filia Thomæ Laurence. |
| | 31. | Jane filia Hugonis Miller. |
| Jan. | 6. | ffrancisca filia Johis Cottrell de Shottery. |
| | 7. | Johannes filius Johis Millman. |
| | 14. | Johannes filius Clementi George. |
| | 14. | Henricus filius Willmi Richmond. |
| | 20. | Thomas filius Mri Richardi Castell. |
| | 28. | Jonathan filius Martini Buckingham. |
| | 28. | Elizab: filia Richardi Powell. |
| ffeb: | 4. | Edvardus filius Johis Hobbins. |
| | 4. | Katherina filia Johis Tymbrell. |
| | 4. | Katherina filia Johis Bromley. |
| | 4. | Elizab: filia Thomæ Guns. |
| | 11. | Johannes filius Johannis Welles de Shottery. |
| | 11. | Thomas filius ffrancisci Veale. |

*Page* 128.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ffeb: | 11. | Rowlandus filius Rowlandi Ardway. |
| | 11. | Dorotheia filia Thomæ Baylisse. |
| | 11. | Margaretta filia Willmi Sadler. |
| | 18. | Mariæ filia Mri Edwardi Wagstaffe. |
| | 18. | Samuel filius Johannis Scriven. |
| | 25. | Judith filia Thomæ Hathaway. |
| | 26. | Maria filia Johis Loch Junior. |
| March | 4. | Johannes filius Roberti Beesley als Cox. |
| | 4. | Anna filia Elinoræ Hayes a Bastard. |

[March] 11. Johannes filius Joñis Morrell.
18. Josephus filius Mri Joñis Trappe.

Simon Trappe Curate.
John Wolmer
John Brookes
Henry Smith
John Richardson
} Churchwardens.

1638.

Mar: 25. Esther filia Joñis ffisher.
25. ffrancisca filia Thomæ ffinch.
Aprill 1. Maria filia Roberti Wasbrooke.
22. Richardus filius Thomæ Johnsons.
22. Richardus filius Richardi Jackson.
22. Maria filia Richardi Bartlett.
May 6. Rebekah filia Joñis Loch.
6. Willmus filius Humfredi Greenhill.
27. Joñes filius ffrancisci Smith.
27. Jacobus filius Joñis Davis.
June 17. Joñes filius Caroli Rooke.
17. Jacobus filius Henrici Jordan.
July 1. Thomas filius Thomæ Tredwell.
1. Jane filia Joñis Ireland.
15. Jacobus filius Joñis Coplin.
15. Abraham filius Abrahæ Spencer.
15. Alicia filia Edvardi Lord.
Aug. 5. Elizabetha filia Richardi Phillips.
5. Elizabetha filia Joñis Day.
12. Elizabetha filia Willmi Parker.
19. Thomas filius Richardi Clarke.
19. Maria filia Willmi Pliñer.
24. Jonathan filius Mri Thomæ Wilson.
26. Susannah filia Michaelis Palmer.
26. Susannah filia Thomæ Rodes.
31. Anna filia Richardi Hunt.
Septemb: 10. Willmus filius Joñis Richardson.
16. Edvardus filius Edvardi Rogers.
16. Joñes filius Joñis Smith als Bucke.
21. Martha filia Mri Thomæ Dighton.
21. Anna filia fferdinando ffeild.
21. Alicia filia Henrici Mace.
Octob. 7. Margaretta filia Willmi Hiccockes.
14. Thomas filius Joñis Townsin.
14. Thomas filius Joñis Dury.
14. Elizabetha filia Richã Terry.
28. Henricus filius Joñis Harding.

*Page* 129.

Nov. 2. Anna filia Thomæ Taylor.
4. Stephen filius Thomas Sitch.
4. Henricus filius Joñis Nason.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Nov.] | 11. | Margaretta filia Johis Hornbee. |
| | 14. | Thomas filius Johis Mason. |
| | 18. | Anna filia Henrici Cawdry. |
| | 25. | Thomas filius Johis Maio. |
| Decemb: | 2. | Thomas filius Thomæ Nason. |
| | 2. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Wolstone. |
| | 25. | Elizabetha filia Johis Eston. |
| | 30. | Johes filius Richardi Weston. |
| Januar: | 6. | Nathaniel filius Willielmi Robberts. |
| | 6. | Abraham filius Thomæ Davis. |
| | 13. | Willmus filius Willmi Bathaway. |
| | 13. | Elizabetha filia Baldwini Brookes. |
| | 27. | Jonathan filius Johis Burman. |
| | 27. | Joanna filia Thomæ Griffin. |
| | 27. | Elizabeth filia Thomæ Ludyate. |
| ffeb: | 3. | Johes filius Johis Milward. |
| | 10. | Thomas filius Thomœ Aynge. |
| | 10. | Alicia filia Johis Perkins. |
| | 17. | Willmus filius Johis Ryland. |
| | 17. | Robertus filius Henrici Whittle. |
| | 17. | Katherina filia Edwardi Tims. |
| | 17. | Alicia filia Johis Compeare. |
| | 17. | Mary filia Georgij Mason. |
| Mar. | 3. | Judith filia William Abbotts. |
| | 10. | Margaretta filia Jacobi Dowtey. |

Simon Trappe Curate.
ffrancisse Smith
Timothy Marshall
John Rogers
John Cottrell
} Churchwardens.

1639.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar: | 25. | Josephus filius M^ri Josephi Bowles. |
| | 31. | Anna filia M^ri Richardi Mountford. |
| | 31. | Willmus filius Johis Careles. |
| | 31. | Johes filius Roberti Moore. |
| Aprill | 7. | Thomas filius Tho: ffinch junioris. |
| | 14. | Thomas filius Thomæ Hathaway. |
| | 14. | Georgius filius Georgij Charnocke. |
| | 14. | Josiah filius Richi Tarver. |
| | 14. | Zachariah filius Thomæ Baylis. |
| | 14. | Joanna filia Richardi Hickockes. |
| | 21. | Henricus filius Johis Vrle de Shottery. |
| | 21. | Esther filia Henrici Rogers. |
| | 28. | ffrancisca filia Johis Brookes. |
| | 28. | Josephus filius Richardi Biddle. |
| May | 9. | Robertus Georgius et Alicia filij et filia Roberti Rowsam. |
| | 19. | Jacobus filius Thomæ Holtun. |
| June | 15. | Richardus filius Richi Tovey. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June] | 16. | Georgius filius Johis Bridges. |
| | 23. | Edvardus filius Edvardi Jordan. |
| | 23. | Johes filius Richi Ingram. |
| | 23. | Abraham filius Tho: Ballomy. |
| *Page* 130. | | |
| July | 5. | Thomas filius Johis Knight. |
| | 5. | Maria filia Humfredi Wood. |
| | 7. | Alicia filia Johis Morrell. |
| | 7. | Maria filia Nathanaelis Griffin. |
| | 14. | Katherina filia Simonis Horne. |
| | 14. | Maria filia Tho: Tomlinson. |
| | 14. | ffrancisca filia Johis Walford. |
| | 21. | Richus filius Giles Wiley. |
| | 21. | Johes filius Roberti Carpenter. |
| | 28. | Thomas filius Thomæ Cricke. |
| | 28. | Elizab: filia Robti Beesely. |
| Aug. | 11. | Thomas filius Nicholai Ingram. |
| | 11. | Elizabetha filia Johis ffisher. |
| | 11. | Maria filia Willmi Smith. |
| | 11. | Susanna filia Richi Ingram. |
| | 18. | Anna filia Richi Wayne. |
| Sept. | 1. | Anne filia Johis Bradely. |
| | 8. | ffranciscus filius Johis Cleever. |
| | 8. | Johes filius Johis Edwards. |
| | 8. | Alicia filia Johis Terrey. |
| | 8. | Anna filia Willmi Greene de Shottery. |
| | 22. | Willmus filius Willmi Hartson. |
| | 22. | Jana filia Richi Rodes. |
| | 29. | ffranciscus filius Nicholai Gent. |
| | 29. | Margret filia fferdinando ffeild. |
| Octob: | 13. | Susanna filia Willmi Edkins. |
| | 13. | Katherina filia Thomæ ffarmer. |
| | 23. | Maria filia M^ri Thomæ Wagstaffe posthuma. |
| | 27. | Richardus filius Johis Bromley. |
| Nov. | 1. | Johes filius Walteri Davis. |
| | 3. | Christopher filius Robti Coop. |
| | 3. | Samuel filius Johis Welles de Shottery. |
| | 10. | Anna filia Michaelis Rutter. |
| | 24. | Willmus filius Tho: Bird. |
| | 24. | Johes filius Tho: Groues. |
| | 24. | Katherina filia Johis Loch junioris. |
| Decemb: | 1. | Malachi filius Tho: Lucas. |
| | 8. | Susannah filia Willmi Sadler. |
| | 15. | Thomas filius Petri Hall. |
| | 16. | Anna filia Thomæ Burman. |
| | 27. | Georgius filius Embry Becke. |
| | 29. | Anna filia Alexandri Price. |
| | 29. | Elizab: filia Edwardi Childe. |
| Jan. | 26. | Georgius filius Georgij Looke. |
| | 26. | Jonah filius Clementi George. |

*Page* 131.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ffeb: | 2. | Johes fil: Johis Mullenax. |
| | 2. | Henricus filius Johis Branden. |
| | 2. | Elizab: filia ffrancisci Coop. |
| | 9. | Christiania filia Johis Scriven. |
| | 9. | Vrsula filia Stephani Edkins. |
| | 9. | Elizab: filia Roberti Washbrooke. |
| | 16. | Grace filia Willmi Gardner. |
| | 23. | Johes filius Petri Collins. |
| | 23. | Anna filia ffrancisci Veale. |
| | 23. | Rebekah filia Johis Silley. |
| Mar: | 1. | Georgius filius Johis Millman. |
| | 1. | Georgius filius Johis Townsin. |
| | 1. | Thomas filius Richi Cowell. |
| | 1. | Richus filius Richi Rogers. |
| | 1. | Maria filia Johis Huntt. |
| | 8. | Richus filius Georij Johnson. |
| | 8. | Ruth filia Thomæ Jakeman. |
| | 15. | Joanna filia Anthonij Austin. |
| | 15. | Anna filia Edvardi Pigeon. |
| | 15. | Elizab: filia Willmi Gardner. |
| | 22. | Susanna filia Edvardi Lord. |
| | 22. | Maria filia Roulandi Ardway. |

Simon Trappe Curate.
Richard Smart
ffrancis Smith
John Rogers
John Cottrell
} Churchwardens.

1640.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 27. | Elizabetha filia Mri Tho: Dighton. |
| | 29. | Thomas filius Tho: Taylor. |
| | 29. | Elizabetha filia Willmi Bradford. |
| | 29. | Maria filia Tho: Ward. |
| | 29. | Maria filia Humfredi Wheeler. |
| Apr. | 5. | Richardus filius Roberti Joynes. |
| | 5. | ffranciscus filius Johis Ward. |
| | 7. | Thomas filius Georgij Cale. |
| | 12. | Maria filia Tho: Aynge Malster. |
| | 19. | Edmund9 filius Henrici James. |
| | 19. | Willmus filius Tho: Hathaway. |
| | 19. | Anna filia Tho: Sabell. |
| | 19. | Susanna filia Henrici Tomlins. |
| | 22. | ffrancisca filia Elizab: Darke a bastard. |
| | 26. | Willm9 filius Richi Jackson. |
| | 26. | Humfredus filius Humfredi Hollis. |
| | 26. | Anna filia Johis Bakster. |

*Page* 132.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 3. | Thomas filius Willmi Haycocke. |
| | 3. | Sarah filia Edvardi Loe. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [May] | 5. | Johannes filius ffrancisci Yate a Bastard. |
| | 10. | Zacharias filius William Covington. |
| | 10. | Walterus filius Margarettæ Boyce a bastard. |
| | 10. | Martha filia Hugonis Millard. |
| | 10. | Maria filia Johis Richardson de Shottery. |
| | 17. | Jana filia Richi Hinton. |
| | 23. | Willm^9 et Elizab: gemell. Willmi Maio. |
| | 26. | Johes filius Willmi Johnson. |
| | 31. | Johes filius Willmi Yate. |
| | 31. | Thomas filius Tho: Greene. |
| | 31. | Anna filia Georgij Coop. |
| | 31. | Edvard^9 filius Edvardi Marsh. |
| June | 7. | Hugo filius Hugonis Aynger. |
| | 21. | ffrancisca filia Richi Morrell. |
| | 28. | Susanna filia Richi Smart. |
| | 28. | Alicia filia Richi Ingram. |
| | 28. | Johannes filius Johis Cottrell. |
| | 28. | Elizab: filia Alexand: Hornbee. |
| July | 3. | Anna filia M^ri Simonis Trappe. |
| | 5. | Nathanael filius M^ri Johannis Trappe. |
| | 5. | Alicia filia Willmi Ingram. |
| | 5. | Joanna filia Johis Spiers. |
| | 12. | Katherina filia Johis Turner. |
| | 20. | Willm^9 filius Willmi Smart a Tayler. |
| | 26. | Willm^9 filius Willmi Manners. |
| | 26. | Johes filius Willmi ffleetwood. |
| | 26. | Alicia filia Richi Weston. |
| | 26. | Anna filia ffulke Sanders. |
| | 26. | Jana filia Thomæ Rodes. |
| | 26. | Sarah filia Tho: Belcher. |
| Aug: 2. | 2. | Brigetta filia Tho: Nason. |
| | 9. | Margaretta filia Tho: Bovey. |
| | 9. | Anna filia Autherini Edley. |
| | 16. | Elizabetha filia Johis Cole, labourer. |
| | 31. | Thomas filius Willmi Hornbee. |
| Sept. | 6. | Willm^9 filius Johis Deanes. |
| | 6. | Thomas filius Averij Harding. |
| | 13. | Willm^9 filius Robti Edkins. |
| | 13. | Ely filius Alexandri Sheffeild. |
| | 20. | Elizabetha filia Henrici Walford. |
| Octob: | 2. | Thomas filius ffrancisci Smith. |
| | 11. | Joshua filius Robti Clarke. |
| | 11. | Richus filius Willmi Loch. |
| | 18. | Richus filius Christophori Smith junnioris. |
| | 18. | ffransciscus filius Johannis Hornbee. |
| | 25. | Richardus filius Johis Riland. |
| | 25. | Edvardus filius Richi Smith. |
| | 25. | ffrancisca filia Johis Norman. |
| | 25. | Willm^9 filius Willmi Highmas. |
| | 25. | Anna filia Willmi Castell. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nov : | 15. | Thomas filius Tho : Bird de Shottery. |
| | 22. | Maria filia Robti Vrle de Shottery. |
| | 29. | Henricus filius Willmi Walker. |

*Page* 133.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Decemb : | 4. | Elizabetha filia Johis Loch. |
| | 6. | Willmus filius Willmi Hickes. |
| | 11. | Maria filia M^ri^ Josephi Bowles. |
| | 13. | Johannes filius Johis ffisher. |
| | 13. | Elizabetha filia Johannis Dawes. |
| | 13. | Maria filia Georgij Smith. |
| | 17. | Rebeckah filia Johis Hayes. |
| | 20. | Anna filia Richi Terrey. |
| | 25. | Johes filius Richardi Hunt. |
| | 27. | Dorotheia filia Henrici Caudry. |
| | 27. | Anna filia Edvardi Abbotts. |
| Janua : | 3. | Mariæ filia Tho : Abbott. |
| | 6. | Johes fillius Stephani Bartlett. |
| | 6. | Anna filia Willmi Bathaway. |
| | 10. | Humfredus filius Johis Coplin. |
| | 14. | Thomas filius Robti Mills. |
| | 17. | Katherina filia Tho : Aynge shoemaker. |
| | 17. | Maria filia Johis Cooke. |
| | 24. | Katherina filia Johis Smith als Bucke. |
| ffebr : | 14. | Elizabetha filia Nicholai Weale. |
| | 17. | Johannes filius Richi Clarke. |
| | 20. | Grace filia M^ri^ Baldwini Brookes. |
| | 21. | Johannes filius Edvardi Tims. |
| | 28. | Johannes filius Tho : Davis. |
| | 28. | Elinora filia Robti Rowsam. |
| Mar. | 14. | Anna filia Willmi ffletcher de Drayton. |
| | 21. | Henricus filius M^ri^ Henrici Twichett vicar. |
| | 21. | Robertus filius Nicholai Hall. |
| | 21. | Elizabetha filia Richi Dawkes. |

Simon Trappe Curate.

Hugh Taylor
John Bedom
Hugh Millard
William Harris
} Churchwardens.

1641.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 28. | Abraham filius Johannis Milward. |
| | | Maria filia Thomæ Burman. |
| April | 4. | Thomas filius Mosis Hyett. |
| | 18. | Anna filia Willimi Manchester. |
| | | Maria filia Roberti Moore. |
| | 23. | Richardus filius Richardi Powell. |
| | 25. | Thomas filius Johannis Careles. |
| | 29. | Alicia filia Thomæ Griffin. |
| May | 2. | Andræus filius Thomæ Such. |
| | | Willimus filius Richardi Giles. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [May] | 9. | Richardus filius Johannis Timbrel. |
| | | Samuel filius Henrici Wright. |
| | 23. | Anna filia Johannis Walford. |
| | 30. | Thomas filius Johannis Towensend. |
| | | Johannes filius Johannis Charnock. |
| | | Anna filia Georij Mace. |

*Page* 134.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 13. | Johannes filius Johannis Dury. |
| | | Ægydius filius Ægydij Wylee. |
| | 18. | Maria filia Thomæ Hart. |
| | 20. | Richardus filius Johannis Eston. |
| | | Johannis filius Johannis Gibbins. |
| | | Anna filia Richardi Prescot. |
| July | 2. | Jane filia Richardi Milward. |
| | 4. | ffrancisca filia Edwardi Pigeon. |
| | 11. | Eduardus filius Henrici Mace. |
| | 18. | Willimus filius Richardi Bartlet. |
| | | Georgius filius Georgij Morris. |
| | | Job filius Gualteri Dauis. |
| | | Willimus filius Eduardi Loe. |
| | | Maria filia Willimi Manners. |
| | 25. | Maria filia Johannis Whitehand. |
| | | Katherina filia Johannis Tombes. |
| | | Isaac filius Radolphi Tounge. |
| | | Embre filius Embre Becke. |
| August | 1. | Willimus filius Thomæ Dauis. |
| | 8. | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Kirke. |
| | 15. | Simon filius Richardi Eden. |
| | 22. | Hannah filia Johannis Burman de Shottery. |
| | 29. | Joanna filia Thomæ Hatheway. |
| | | Jonathan filius Thomæ Ludiatt. |
| | | Joanna filia Willimi Bradley. |
| Septemb | 4. | Josephus filius Johannis Bromley. |
| | 11. | Josephus filius Johannis Brookes. |
| | 25. | Maria filia Willimi Ingram. |
| | | [*blank*] filia Richardi Lorde. |
| October | 3. | Willimus filius Willimi Castle Jun. |
| | 9. | Maria et Martha filiæ Thomæ Rodes. |
| | 10. | Lawrentius filius Henrici Rogers. |
| | | Sara filia Roberti Mulinex. |
| | | Elizabetha filia Thomæ Ward. |
| | 24. | Johannes filius Johannis Court. |
| | | Elizabetha filia Willimi Highmas. |
| | | Anna filia Willimi Horsman. |
| | 31. | Vrsula filia Thomæ Bayles Chapman. |
| | | Maria filia Johannis Barber de Shotery. |
| Nouemb | 7. | Johannes filius Johannis Compere. |
| | 14. | Maria filia Roberti Clerke. |
| | 21. | Lydia filia Georgij Cale. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Nouemb] | | Alicia filia Danielis Mace. |
| | 28. | Alicia filia Willimi Ingram. |
| | | Anna filia Richardi Terry. |
| Decemb | 5. | Elyzabetha filia Eduardi Cooke. |
| | 12. | Christophorus filius Christophori Smith. |
| | | Johannes filius Thomæ Phinch. |
| | | Elinor filia Johannis Terry. |
| | 19. | ffranciscus filius Richardi Wayne. |
| | 25. | Joanna filia Alexandri Hornby. |
| | | Anna filia Johannis Earle. |
| Januar: | 2. | Thomas filius Richardi Mace. |
| | 9. | Samuel filius Johannis Scriuen. |
| | 16. | Joyce filia Georgij Johnson. |
| | | Elizabetha filia Roberti Cooper. |
| | 30. | Johannes filius Richardi Taruer. |
| | | Johannes filius Thomæ Tomlison. |
| | | Anna filia Thomæ Cricke. |

*Page* 135.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Februar. | 6. | Elizabetha filia Willimi Garner. |
| | 13. | [*blank*] filia Mri Eduardi Wagstaffe. |
| | | Elizabetha filia Richardi Posterne. |
| | | Thomas et Humfridus } filij Johannis Dawes. |
| | 20. | Susanna filia Thomæ Groues. |
| | 24. | Vrsula et [*blank*] filiæ Willimi Smith alias Bucke. |

Guilielmus Hawling Curate.
Mr Richardus Castle
Nicholas Ryland
Mr Richardus Tyler
Henricus Smith } Churchwardens.

1642.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 27. | Kathren filia Richard Jackson. |
| | 27. | William sonn Hugh Milward. |
| | 27. | William sonn of ffoucke Sandes. |
| | 27. | Sarah filia Michaell Rutter. |
| Aprill | 3. | Mary filia John Welles. |
| | 3. | Susannah fillia Thomas Lucas. |
| | 3. | Ailce filia William Scarlett. |
| | 10. | Samuell fillius Edward Turbitt. |
| | 10. | John sonn of ffrancis Veall. |
| | 13. | Ester filia John Branden. |
| | 17. | James filius James Doubty. |
| | 17. | Elizabetha filia Rowland Ardway. |
| | 17. | John filius John Bridges. |
| | 17. | Ann filia Thomas ffinch. |
| May | 1. | Susannah filia Michaell Johnson. |
| | 8. | Aurthur filius Edward Timbes. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [May] | 8. | Margarett filia John Spiers. |
| | 8. | Ann filia Thomas Gibbes. |
| | 15. | Elener filia Edmund Jurden. |
| | 15. | Jane filia Richard Tery. |
| | 15. | Thomas filius Henry Whittell. |
| | 22. | ffrancis filius ffrancis Ainge Junior. |
| | 22. | Elizabeth filia John Perkins. |
| | 22. | Ann filia Hugh Ainger. |
| | 25. | Richard filius Robert Milles. |
| June | 5. | Edward fillius Edward Lord. |
| | 5. | Joanna filia Thomas Abbott. |
| | 5. | Nicholas filius Thomas Nason. |
| | 5. | Susannah filia ffardinando ffeild. |
| | 5. | Nathanuell filius [*blank*]. |

*Page* 136.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 12. | Kathren filia Robtt Joynes. |
| | | William fillius William fflecher. |
| | 19. | John fillius William Smart. |
| | 19. | Elizabeth filia M^r^ Thomas Clopton. |
| | 26. | John filius Robert Washbrooke. |
| | | Elizabeth filia William Sadler. |
| July | 3. | Mary filia Timothy Loue. |
| | 17. | Aicia filia John Silley. |
| | 24. | Edward filius Edward Marsh. |
| | | Margarett fillia Richard Morell. |
| | | Elizabeth filia Thomas Johnson. |
| | | Dianah filia Thomas Ainge. |
| | 31. | Ann filia M^r^ John Luffe. |
| August | 7. | Robert fillius Robert Ward. |
| | 7. | Edward filius Francis Trubee. |
| | 14. | John filius Richard Rodes. |
| | 14. | Jonathan filius Robert Beesly allies cox. |
| | 21. | James fillius Richard Weston. |
| | 28. | Richard fillius Richard Baker. |
| | | Elizabeth filia John Whithand. |
| Septemb | 2. | John filius John Mulenex. |
| | 4. | Samuell fillius Richard Simkins. |
| | | Thomas fillius Richard Edg. |
| | | Richard filius Richard Darke. |
| | 11. | Joanna filia Nicholas Weale. |
| | | Georg filius Humphery Hollis. |
| | 18. | Kathren fillia John Milman. |
| | | Henry fillius Henry Cotterell. |
| | | William fillius John Hornebee. |
| | | Jonathan fillius William Hudson. |
| | | Kathren fillia Clement Georg. |
| | 25. | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Smyth. |
| | | John fillius Robert Earle. |
| Octob | 9. | Robert fillius William Hartson. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Octob] | 9. | Elizabeth filia John Bromley. |
| | | Ann filia William Haris. |
| | | Ann filia Dauid ffleetwood. |
| | 16. | John filius John Edwardes. |
| | | ffrances filius Henry Tomblins. |
| | | ffrances fillia Thomas Baylis. |
| | | William filius William Walker. |

*Page* 137.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Octob | 30. | Thomas filius Anthony Austin. |
| | | Mary filia William Haycocke. |
| Nouemb | 6. | Thomas filius Thomas Boovey. |
| | | Rose fillia Thomas Hathaway. |
| | 13. | Simeon filius Thomas Ludiatt. |
| | | Margarett filia Thomas Ballemey. |
| | 20. | John filius Alexander Sheffeild. |
| Decemb | 11. | Richard filius John Bucke allies Smyth. |
| | | Elizabeth filia Henry Bridges. |
| | | Richard filius Richard Cowell. |
| | 18. | Henry filius Henry Wright. |
| | 25. | Mary filia John Charnocke. |
| | 28. | Mary filia Authrian Edley. |
| | | Bridgett filia Richard Cowell. |
| January | 8. | Anna filia Robert Moore. |
| | | ffrances fillius ffrances West. |
| | 15. | Richard filius John Eston. |
| | 29. | Ester filia William Cooke. |
| | | Issabell filia Georg Cowper. |
| ffebuary | 5. | Mary filia m$^{r}$ William Hawling Curate. |
| | | Richard filius Henry James. |
| | | Anna filia John Moris. |
| | | Edward filius William Cubington. |
| | 12. | Elizabeth filia John Warde. |
| | | Mary filia John Walford. |
| March | 5. | William et Elizabeth twines of Edward Turbitt. |
| | 6. | Joan filia John Cole. |
| | 12. | Elizabeth filia Richard Milward. |
| | | Elizabeth filia Richard Ward. |
| | 19. | Lidea filia Henry Cawdry. |
| | | Joyce filia Walter Dauis. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1643. | | 1643. |
| March | 26. | Peter filius Walter Habcraft. |
| April | 8. | Elizabeth filia Peter Holland. |
| | | Mary filia John Turner. |
| | | Thomas filius John Johnson. |
| | 15. | John filius John Richerson. |
| | | William filius John Loche Junior. |
| | | Sarah filia Richard Ingeram. |
| | | Mary filia Walter Clarke. |
| | 23. | Stephen filius Stephen Lee. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [April] | | Thomas filius Thomas Horne. |
| | | Elizabeth filia Thomas Sabell. |

*Page* 138.

| 1643. | | 1643. |
|---|---|---|
| April | 30. | Richard filius William Casell. |
| | | Ailce filia John Dawes. |
| | | Joanna filia William Harod. |
| May | i. | John filius Moyses Hiatt. |
| | 5. | Thomas fillius Alexander Hornbee. |
| | ii. | Richard et Elizabeth twines of Tamison Marsh widow. |
| | 14. | Richard filius Laurance Wheeler. |
| | 21. | Lettis filia William Bathaway. |
| | 28. | Richard filius William Hickes. |
| | | Elizabeth filia John Bradley. |
| | | Joan filia John Greene. |
| June | ii. | John filius [*blank*] Wilby. |
| | | Janne filia John Townsend. |
| | 18. | Joseph filius M^r^ Richard Smart. |
| | | Kathren filia Christopher Smyth. |
| | 25. | Sussannah filia Thomas Burd. |
| | | William filius John Bentley. |
| | | Elizabeth filia William Johnson. |
| July | 2. | Elizabeth filia Humphery Wheeler. |
| | 9. | [*blank*] John Broome. |
| | 16. | Edward filius Edward Cooke. |
| | 30. | Robert filius Robert Mulinex. |
| | | Mary filia William Turbitt. |
| August | 6. | Thomas filius Thomas Kirke. |
| | 20. | Joseph filius William miles. |
| | | Ailce filia Thomas Gibbes. |
| | 27. | Lidea filia Georg. Call. |
| | | Kathren filia John Compeere. |
| Septemb | 10. | Henry fillius Henry Bentley. |
| | 20. | Auery filius Auery Edwardes of Dreyton. |
| | 24. | Vrsula filia John Hunt. |
| Octob | 1. | Anna filia John Bromley. |
| | | Elizabeth filia Thomas Larison. |
| | 8. | Robert filius Henry Walford. |
| | 11. | Nicholas filius Robert Warde. |
| | 15. | John filius John Spiers. |
| | | Elizabeth filia Humphrey Butler. |
| | 20. | Mary filia Thomas Smyth. |
| | 22. | William filius [*blank*]. |
| | | Sarah filia Thomas Canninge. |
| Novemb | 5. | William filius Thomas Dauis. |
| | 19. | John filius Daniell Beard. |
| | | Mary filia Michaell Rutter. |
| Decemb | 3. | William filius Danniell Mace. |
| | 10. | ffrancis filia Thomas Abbutt. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Decemb] | 17. | ffrances filius Thomas Cricke. |
| | 21. | *Peter filius William Smart. |
| | 31. | Nicholas filius Nicholas Ingram. |

*Page* 139. 1643.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | 14. | Richard filius Richard Edg. |
| | | Richard filius Thomas Tomblison. |
| | 17. | Sarah filia Mr ffrancis Smyth of Clopton. |
| | 2. | Ailce filia Georg locke. |
| | 28. | Georg filius Georg Jounes. |
| | | Sussannah filia Thomas Lucas. |
| ffebuary | 4. | Janne filia Robert Washbroocke. |
| | | John filius Thomas Hathaway. |
| | | Mary filia Richard Waine. |
| | | John fillius mathew Nib. |
| | 11. | Mary filia Robert Cowper. |
| | 18. | William filius Mr John Trapp. |
| | | John filius Thomas Burman. |
| | 25. | Mary filia Edward Pidgeon. |
| | | Dorithy filia John Cap. |
| March | 3. | Mary filia Richard Bartlett. |
| | | Elizabeth filia John Smyth. |
| | | Thomas filius Richard posterns. |
| | | Ruth filia John Welles of Shottery. |
| | 10. | Mary filia Richard Giles. |
| | | Ann filia Henry Bridges. |
| | 17. | John filius John mulinex. |
| | | Kathren filia Dauid ffleetwood. |
| | | Ailce filia Georg John son. |
| | 24. | Joanna filia Richard Jack son. |
| | | Richard filius Richard Dawkes. |
| | | Joyce filia Rowland Ardway. |

1644. 1644.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 31. | Robert filius Robert moore. |
| Aprill | 7. | †John filius Richard Simkins. |
| | 7. | Mary filia Mr John Brookes. |
| | | Thomas filius Thomas Ainge. |
| | | Richard filius Thomas ffarmer. |
| | 14. | John filius Richard Simkins. |
| | | Josiah filius John milward. |

[*Blank space of* 5 *inches at foot of this page*].

*Page* 140.

[*Blank space of* 5½ *inches at top of this page*].

1644.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 7. | Richard fillius Edward Sideatt. |

* "Elizabeth" is written above "Peter" in a more modern hand. An attempt at an erasure of "Peter" has been made, but failed.

† This entry erased in original.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [July] | 28. | William filius Richard Prescott. |
| | | Richard filius James Doubty. |
| August | 4. | Thomas filius Thomas Rodes. |
| | | Thomas filius Thomas Hare. |
| Septemb | 8. | Ailce filia Thomas Pace. |
| | 15. | Ann fillia William Hiccox. |
| | 29. | Sarah filia Richard Tarver. |
| Octob | 6. | Grace filia Richard Weston. |
| | | Ann filia ffoulke Sandes. |
| | 13. | Richard filius Alexander Hornebee. |
| | | Sarah filia Hugh Milward. |
| | 20. | Mary et Martha daughters Richard Terey. |
| | 27. | Timothy filius Timothy Handkins allies Loue. |
| Nouemb | 3. | Mary filia John Townsend. |
| | | John filius Thomas Horne. |
| | 10. | Ailce filia John Terey. |
| Decemb | 1. | Auery filius Auery milward. |
| | | Richard filius Georg mace. |
| | 8. | Joseph filius ffrances Cowper. |
| | | Richard filius William mayow. |
| | 15. | mary filia John Baxter. |
| | | Elizabeth filia John Carelesse. |
| | 22. | William filius William Kellum. |
| | | John filius Edward Timbes. |
| | | William filius Thomas ffinch Junior. |
| | | Elizabeth filia Richard Darke. |
| | 25. | Thomas filius Richard Ward. |
| | 29. | Anna filia Edward Child. |
| January | 9. | John filius Auery Edwardes of Dreyton. |
| | 19. | Elizabeth filia Christopher Smyth. |
| | | Elener filia Walter Clarke. |
| | 25. | Thomas filius William Castell. |
| | | Mary filia Richard Edg. |
| | | John filius Stephen Lee. |
| | | Kathren filia Auery Harding. |

*Page* 141. 1644.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| febuary | 2. | Clement filius Clement Rutter allies Paine. |
| | 9. | William filius Wm Horod. |
| | | Margery filia Thomas Bucknell. |
| | 23. | ffrancis filia John White hand. |
| | | Georg filius Georg michells. |
| March | 2. | Clement filius John Walford. |
| | | Richard filius William Hornebee. |
| | 9. | Joyce filia William Cap. |
| | | Joanna filia John Rye land. |
| | | Anna filia John ffisher. |
| | | Anna filia Anthony Warne of Dodwell. |
| | | Richard filius Richard Baker of ludington Lodg. |
| | 16. | Giles filius William Bathaway. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [March] | | Bridgett filia W^m^ Cubington. |
| | 23. | Mary filia John Spiers. |
| | | 1645. |
| March | 30. | Mary filia John Bradley. |
| Aprill | 6. | Richard filius William Ingeram. |
| | 13. | Anna fillia John Barber. |
| | | Mary fillia William Haris de Dreyton. |
| | 27. | Edward fillius Edward Cooke. |
| May | 4. | Humphery fillius John Dawes. |
| | | Joseph fillius Giles Roberts. |
| | | Joyce fillia Thomas Johnson. |
| | 8. | William fillius peter Hall. |
| | 11. | Joseph fillius Richard Hunt Gent. |
| | | Jane fillia Walter Dauis. |
| June | 1. | Jonne fillia Thomas Taylor Gent. |
| | | Mary fillia Embery Beck. |
| | 15. | Robert fillius Robert Cowper. |
| | 22. | William fillius Hugh Clarke. |
| | 29. | Georg fillius Georg Johnson. |
| July | 4. | Kathren fillia Robert Ward. |
| | 6. | ffrancis fillia Daniell Yeate of Euisham. |
| | 13. | Joseph fillius William Hickes. |
| | 20. | Simon fillius Simon Horne. |
| | | John fillius John Silley. |
| | 27. | James fillius William Abbutt. |
| August | 2. | John fillius John Smart. |
| | 3. | Hannah fillia Richard Simkins. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Robert Mulinex. |
| | | Humphery fillius Thomas Dauis. |
| | 10. | John fillius Thomas Ludiatt. |
| | | Thomas fillius John Smyth allies Bucke. |
| | | Ann fillia Robert Earle de shottery. |
| | 17. | John fillius John perkins. |
| | | Ann fillia Richard Smyth Glouer. |
| | 31. | Laurance fillius Laurance Wheeler. |
| Septemb | 7. | Sarah fillia Thomas Baylis. |
| | | Ailce fillia Humphery Wheeler. |
| | 14. | Ann fillia Ham Godwin. |
| | | Margret fillia Thomas Belcher. |
| | 21. | James fillius William Smart. |
| | 28. | Richard fillius Richard milward. |
| | | [*blank*] Nicholas Only. |
| | | Ann fillia Thomas Euittes. |
| Octob | 6. | ffrancis fillia Auery milward. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia John Richerson de Shottery. |
| | 11. | Margrett fillia Henry Harrington. |
| | | Dorithy fillia William Hacocke. |
| *Page* 142. | | 1645. |
| Octob | 18. | Michaell fillius Thomas Hare. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Octob] | | Mary fillia [*blank*] Wild. |
| Nouemb | 2. | Ailce fillia ffrances Ainge. |
| | | Richard fillius Richard Dury. |
| | 9. | Mary fillia Simon maund. |
| | | Ailce fillia Henry Wright. |
| | 16. | Simon fillius Simon Cole. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia John Loche. |
| | | Henry fillius Henry Bridges. |
| | 23. | John fillius John Greene. |
| | | Richard fillius Edward Turbitt. |
| Decemb | 7. | Jonathan fillius Robert Locke. |
| | | John fillius John Blake. |
| | | Bridgett fillia ffrances Veale. |
| | | Jone fillia Richard posterns. |
| | 25. | Thomas fillius Humphery Hollis. |
| January | 4. | John fillius William Adams. |
| | | Stephen fillius Rowland Ardway. |
| | 6. | Joseph fillius John Burman deceased. |
| | 11. | Mary fillia Georg Cale. |
| | | Ann fillia Edmund Jurden. |
| | 18. | John fillius John Hunt. |
| | | Nicholas fillius Nicholas Ingram. |
| | | Mary fillia John Soule. |
| ffebuary | 1. | Robret fillius John Ballemey. |
| | | Thomas fillius Auery Edwardꝑ. |
| | 8. | Simon fillius Simon Cole. |
| | | ffrances fillius John Broome. |
| | 15. | Mary fillia Edward Sideatt. |
| | 22. | Michaell fillius Michaell Johnson. |
| March | 11. | Ann fillia John Edwardꝑ. |
| | 15. | William fillius John Kirke. |
| | | John fillia Nicholas Latham. |
| | 22. | John fillius Robert Joynes. |

1646.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | 29. | Elizabeth fillia Richard Jackson. |
| April | 26. | Rebekah fillia Thomas Lucas. |
| May | 3. | Ailce fillia Authrian Edly. |
| | | Ailce fillia Christopher Smyth. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia John Bently. |
| | 9. | Ann fillia William Highmas. |
| | | Richard fillius Richard Waine. |
| | 17. | Susanna fillia John Bromly. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Robert Bidle. |
| June | 7. | Gabriell fillius peter Holland. |
| | | Robert fillius Robert Edkins. |
| | 14. | Samuell et Jone Twins of John Mulinex. |
| | | William fillius William Horrod. |
| | | William̄ fillius William Bathway. |
| | 21. | Richard fillius Daniell Mace. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [June]. | | mathew fillius mathew Nibb. |
| | | Thomas fillius Robert Huntly. |
| July | 26. | Thomas fillius Thomas Orton. |
| August | 10. | Alexander fillius Alexander Hornebee. |
| | | Thomas fillius John Moore. |
| | 17. | Job fillius Richard Warde Junior. |
| | 24. | Ann fillia John Johnson. |

*Page* 143. 1646.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| August | 30. | Mary fillia Richard prescott. |
| | | [*blank*] of William ffeild. |
| Septemb | 4. | Auery fillius Auery milward. |
| | 6. | Henry fillius Henry Harington. |
| | | Edward fillius Edward Cooke. |
| | 20. | Henry fillius Henry Tomblins. |
| | | Kathren fillia William Castle. |
| | 22. | John fillius ffrancis Barnard Generosi. |
| | | John fillius John Nickholes. |
| | | Issabell fillia John Cowper. |
| | 24. | Jonathan fillius Georg Locke. |
| Octob | 12. | Kathren fillia Richard Watson. |
| | | Samuell fillius Robert Moore. |
| | | Thomas fillius John Dauis. |
| | 18. | mary fillia Robert fflecher. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Thomas Burman. |
| | | Georg fillius Georg Johnson. |
| | 25. | Elizabeth fillia ffrances Billing. |
| | | Ann fillia Thomas Ainge. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Richard Edwardę. |
| | | Job fillius John Townsend. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia John Cotterill. |
| Nouemb | 1. | Elener fillia Georg Jounes. |
| | 29. | William fillius William Newbery. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Georg michellę. |
| Decemb | 13. | Elizabeth fillia Hugh Ainger. |
| | | Ailce fillia Thomas Waltam. |
| | 20. | Mary fillia Edward Rogers Booke Binder. |
| | 27. | Thomas fillius Thomas pace. |
| January | 3. | Thomas fillius Robert milles. |
| | | mary fillia Richard Weston. |
| | | Ann fillia Nicholas Ounly. |
| | | Richard fillius Nicholas Burrowes. |
| | 10. | William fillius Stephen Lee. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Thomas Hathway. |
| | 17. | Vrsula fillia ffrances Trubee. |
| | 24. | Robert fillius Richard Darke. |
| | 31. | Susanna fillia m^r^ William Hawling Curate. |
| | | michaell fillius Walter Clarke. |
| | | Sarah and Rebekah Twins of Thomas Rodes. |
| ffbeuary | 14. | Mary fillia Thomas Horne. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [ffebuary] | | Thomas fillius Georg ffiffeild. |
| | | John fillius John Gridwell. |
| | 21. | Robert fillius Thomas Tayler Gent. |
| | | Mary fillia Thomas Gunnes. |
| March | 2. | Henry fillius Robert Cowper. |
| | | Richard fillius Richard Rodes. |
| | 7. | Mary fillia Edward Lord. |
| | | Giles fillius John Edwardꝑ. |
| | | Mary fillia Richard Sauory. |
| | 13. | Mary fillia Roger Edwardꝑ. |
| | | Samuell fillius William Smart de Drayton. |
| | 14. | Georg fillius John Barton. |
| | 21. | Christian fillia John ffisher. |
| | | Jone fillia Nicholas Hall. |
| | | Thomas fillius Jonathan young. |
| | | 1647. |
| March | 28. | Elizabeth fillia John Dawes. |
| Aprill | 4. | Sarah fillia William Cale. |
| | | Ann fillia William mayow. |
| | | Ann fillia Richard Chamberlin. |
| | | John fillius John Hobins. |
| *Page* 144. | | 1647. |
| Aprill | 11. | Vrsula fillia Thomas Tomblison. |
| | | John fillius John Edwardꝑ Baker. |
| | | Lewes fillius Henry Rogers. |
| | 18. | Elizabeth fillia John Broome. |
| | 25. | Ann fillia John Barber de Shottery. |
| | | Thomas fillius Michaell Browne. |
| May | 2. | James fillius James Doubty. |
| | | Richard fillius Ann Dauis Bastard. |
| | 9. | Jone fillia John Gridwell. |
| | | ffrancis fillia Jerom miles. |
| | 16. | Joseph fillius Thomas Dauis. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Thomas Baylis. |
| | | Ailce fillia Georg Cowper. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia John Cowper. |
| | 23. | John fillius Beniamine Bedome. |
| | 30. | Charles fillius John Barlow de Shottery. |
| | | Thomas fillius John Cap. |
| | | John fillius John Baxter. |
| | | Thomas fillius Thomas Sherdlee. |
| June | 6. | Samuell fillius John Carelesse. |
| | 13. | Mary fillia Richard Hunt Gent. |
| | | John fillius John Ballemy. |
| | | Jane fillia John Ryeland. |
| | | Sarah fillia William Tibbitꝑ. |
| | | Georg fillius John Charnocke. |
| | 27. | Susanna fillia Richard Tarver de Shottery. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 4. | Charles fillius Nicholas Ingram. |
| | 11. | Issabell fillia Edmund Such de Shottery. |
| | | Mary fillia Thomas Watnell. |
| | 18. | Susanna fillia Richard Warde laborer. |
| | | John fillius Robert Huntly. |
| | 30. | Joseph Borne to Thomas Jackeman. |
| ãgust. | 1. | peter fillius peter Holland. |
| | 8. | Edward fillius Edward Canninge. |
| | 15. | Susanna fillia William Walker Gent. |
| | | Simon fillius Simon maund. |
| | | Joseph fillius John Timbrell. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Thomas ffinch. |
| | | Abraham fillius Abraham West. |
| | | Mathew filius Humphery Hollis. |
| | 22. | John fillius Edward pidgon. |
| | | mary fillia John Smart de Shottery. |
| | 29. | Elizabeth fillia Roger Hall Gent. |
| | | Sarah fillia Thomas Canninge. |
| | | [*Entry erased*]. |
| | | Edmund fillius Henry Walford. |
| Septemb | 5. | John fillius Robert Clarke Gent. |
| | 12. | Elizabeth fillia Robert Bidle. |
| | 19. | [*blank*] of Thomas Euitte. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth fillia perqins Gerrard. |
| | | John fillius Thomas Compton. |
| | | William fillius John milward. |
| | | Thomas fillius Timothy Loue. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia John Noble. |
| | | Ann fillia John Johnson ffurier. |
| | | Mary fillia Thomas Sabell. |
| Octob | 3. | Ester fillia Richard posterns deceased. |
| | 10. | Elinor fillia John Bradly. |
| | | Ester fillia Henry Wright. |

*Page* 145. 1647.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Octob | 17. | Thomas fillius John Earle de Shottery. |
| | | Georg fillius Georg mace. |
| | 24. | Mary filia William Hickes. |
| | 20. | Mary Daughter of John Iron. |
| Nouemb | 7. | Mary fillia William Adams. |
| | 14. | Joseph filius Walter Dauis. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Robert Locke. |
| | 21. | John fillius Thomas Rogers of the mill. |
| | | Tabitha fillia Hugh Clarke. |
| | 28. | Hannah fillia Georg Cale. |
| | | Mary fillia Edward Morell de Welcome. |
| | | Ann fillia Joseph Rawlins. |
| | | Humphery fillius Humphery Edkins. |
| Decemb | 5. | Elizabeth fillia Edmund Jurden. |
| | | Thomas fillius Thomas Bromly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Decemb̃] | 12. | Hannah fillia Auery milward. |
| | | Thomas fillius Thomas Gunnes. |
| | 19. | Elizabeth fillia John Walford. |
| | | Issabell fillia Humphery Wheeler. |
| Januã | 9. | John fillius Richard Bartlett. |
| | | Rowland fillius Rowland Ardway. |
| | | Kathren fillia William Cubington. |
| | 16. | John fillius Georg Jonnes. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth fillia Richard Baker de ludington. |
| ffebũ | 6. | Timothy fillius Henry Cawdry. |
| | | Robert fillius Richard Darke. |
| | 13. | Dorithy fillia John Townsend. |
| | | Mary fillia William Highmas. |
| | | Ailce fillia Martin Rogers. |
| | 20. | John fillius Richard milward. |
| | | Joseph and Beniamin Twins of Edward Turbitt. |
| | | Mary fillia Thomas Nickholes. |
| | | Thomas fillius John Greene. |
| | | Ann fillia michaell Rutter. |
| | 27. | Thomas fillius Richard Smyth Glouer. |
| March | 5. | mary fillia Hugh milward. |
| | | peter fillius peter Hall. |
| | 12. | Susanna fillia William ffassiker. |
| | | John fillius Richard Edg. |
| | 19. | ffrancis fillia Robert Baker laborer. |

1648.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| march | 26. | Joseph fillius Alexander Hornebee. |
| | | Dorithy fillius John moris. |
| | | Thomas fillius ffrances Lane. |
| aprill | 2. | William fillius John Bucke allies Smyth. |
| | 16. | John fillius Richard Simkins. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia ffoucke Sande de Shottery. |
| | | John fillius [*blank*] Roberte. |
| | 23. | Isacke fillius Auery Edwarde de drayton. |
| | 26. | Elizabeth fillia John Ballemy. |
| | | Abraham fillius William Tibbitte. |
| | | William fillius Edward Canninge. |
| May | 12. | mercy fillia Richard Browne. |
| | | Issabell fillia Thomas Baylis. |

*Page* 146. 1648.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 11. | Susanna fillia Thomas Hathway. |
| | 18. | Mary fillia William Hickcox Junior. |
| | | Jane fillia John Loch Carpenter. |
| | 25. | Susanna fillia Georg Locke. |
| | | Thomas fillius Thomas Burman de Shottẽ. |
| | 30. | Mary fillia Richard Baker. |
| July | 9. | Susanna fillia John Eston Gent. |
| | | mary fillia John Bromly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [July] | 16. | Beniamin fillius William Haris de drayton. |
| | | Hannah fillia John moore. |
| | 30. | Ann fillia Richard mason. |
| august | 5. | Isacke fillius Abraham West. |
| | 12. | John fillius John milward. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Edward Coleman. |
| Septemb | 3. | Auery fillius John Edwardes Baker. |
| | 10. | Elizabeth fillia Edward Cooke. |
| | | Kathren fillia Richard Watson. |
| | 17. | Joseph fillius ffrances Smyth Iroñ. |
| | | Richard fillius John Gray. |
| | | John fillius John Sideat. |
| | 24. | Mary fillia Henry Cotterill. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia William Newbery. |
| | | mary fillia John Dauis. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia John Johnson. |
| October | 1. | Ann fillia Richard Jackson. |
| | 15. | Mary fillia Richard Warde. |
| | 23. | Ann fillia Thomas Cricke. |
| | 30. | William fillius William Bidle. |
| nouemb | 5. | William fillius William Cap. |
| | 12. | John fillius John Barton. |
| | 19. | Susanna fillia John Sandes Junior. |
| | | mary fillia William Banckes. |
| | 26. | Susanna fillia Thomas Gunnes. |
| Decemb | 2. | mary fillia Nicholas Rutter. |
| | 9. | William fillius John Sandes. |
| | 16. | Joseph and Elizabeth Twins of Robtt moore deceã. |
| | | Nathaniell fillius Richard Dawkes. |
| | | Joseph fillius Richard Dury. |
| | | ffrancis fillius ffrancis Veale. |
| | 23. | mary fillia Thomas Horne Junior. |
| | | William fillius William Eden. |
| January | 7. | mary fillia John Broome. |
| | 21. | Joseph fillius ffrances Ainge. |
| | | Emanuell fillius William Bathway. |
| | | Mary fillia Nicholas Onely. |
| | | Thomas fillius Thomas Hare. |
| | 28. | Stephen fillius Richard Bartlett. |
| ffebuary | 4. | margret fillia William Horrod. |
| | 11. | William fillius William Hornbee. |
| | 18. | Sarah fillia Simon Horne. |
| | | mary fillia Jonathan young. |
| march | 11. | mary fillia John Court. |
| | | Thomas fillius Robert Huntly. |
| | 18. | John fillius Thomas Orton. |
| | | mary filia Georg ffeild. |

*Page* 147. 1649.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| aprill | 8. | Samuell fillius ffrances Billing. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [aprill] | | Sarah fillia Thomas Greene Junior. |
| | | mary fillia John Timbrell. |
| | | Georg fillius Henry Bridges. |
| | 15. | Kathren fillia Thomas Burt. |
| | | Jane fillia John Blake. |
| | | John fillius John Weuer. |
| | 22. | William fillius William Ainge. |
| | | Sarah fillia Georg Southerne. |
| | | ffrancis fillia William martin. |
| | | margery fillia Richard Smart Glouer. |
| | 29. | Thomas fillius Robert Edkins. |
| may | 5. | Kathren fillia Richard Warum. |
| | | Ailce fillia John Townsend. |
| | 12. | John fillius William Castle. |
| | | margret fillia [*blank*] Hayward. |
| | 19. | William fillius Thomas Ludiatt. |
| June | 3. | Ann fillia William Cale. |
| | 10. | William fillius Thomas pace labõ. |
| | 17. | John fillius John Higgens. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Jonathan Howes Bushapton. |
| | | mary fillia William Benson. |
| | 24. | mary fillia Georg mace. |
| July | 1. | Joseph fillius Georg ffeild. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia James Tayler. |
| | | Lidea fillia Auery Harding. |
| august | 5. | Edward fillius Thomas Ainge Cordwinder. |
| | | mary fillia Hugh Ainger. |
| | 12. | Authrian fillius Authrian Edly. |
| | 19. | Samuell fillius michaell Johnson. |
| | | John fillius John Wilmore Junior. |
| | | Job̃ fillius John Hobbins. |
| | 26. | Samuell fillius Samuell Phillips. |
| Septemb̃ | 2. | Elizabeth fillia Robert milles. |
| | 30. | James fillius Gilbert Dowly. |
| Octob̃ | 7. | Constance fillia Henry Cawdry. |
| | | Ann fillia Walter Clarke. |
| | 14. | John fillius Robert fflecher. |
| | 21. | Joseph fillius Auery Edwardꝗ de drayton. |
| | 29. | Jane fillia Pettar Hallans. |
| nouemb̃ | 4. | Thomas fillius William fflecher. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Georg Jones. |
| | | mary fillia John Bucke allies Smyth. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Henry Cawdry. |
| | | Richard fillius [*blank*] Bently. |
| | 5. | Elizabeth fillia Robert Clarke. |
| | 25. | Jane fillia John Ryeland. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia John marshall. |
| | | John fillius Humphery Edkins. |
| Decemb̃ | 2. | Issabell fillia Thomas Baylis. |
| | 16. | Joan fillia John Charnocke. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Decemb] | 23. | mary fillia Thomas Smyth. |
| | 30. | margret fillia Richard Waine. |
| | | Kathren fillia William Adams. |
| January | 6. | Elinor fillia Richard milward. |
| | | Emmett fillia Beniamin Bedome. |
| | | Ann fillia John Cowper. |
| | 13. | Thomas fillius Thomas Euitte. |
| | | Hannah fillia John Walford. |
| | 20. | Joan fillia Georg Johnson. |
| | | Lewes fillius Hugh Clarke. |
| | 16. | Prissila Borne to m^r ffrances Barnard of Shottery. |

*Page* 148. 1649.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ffebuary | 3. | Ann fillia ffrances Lanne. |
| | | Robert fillius Robert Bidle. |
| | | Stephen fillius Edmund Such. |
| | | John fillius Henry Rogers. |
| | 10. | mary fillia Thomas Rodes. |
| | | mary fillia John Silley. |
| | 11. | Richard [fillius] Rich: Warrume. |
| | 15. | John fillius Simon Colle. |
| march | 3. | John fillius John Barber de Shottery. |
| | | John fillius Georg Cowper. |
| | 10. | Walter fillius Auery milward. |
| | | Richard fillius Richard Weson. |
| | | Samuell fillius William Hudson. |
| | | mary fillia John Barnacle. |
| | 24. | Hannah fillia Thomas Tayler Gent. |
| | | Thomas fillius Georg Cale. |
| | | John fillius William Bidle. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia John Smart. |
| | | Leah fillia John Nickholes. |

1650.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| march | 31. | Joseph fillius John Earle de Shottery. |
| aprill | 7. | Joseph fillius Frances Haducke. |
| | | Mary fillia Edmund Jurden. |
| | | William fillius Nicholas Onely. |
| | | margret fillia Robert Huntly. |
| | 14. | Ann fillia Frances Billing. |
| | | Mary fillia Simon Maund. |
| may | 5. | Sarah fillia William Sanders. |
| | 12. | Samuel fillius William Walker Gent. |
| | | Sarah fillia Richard Baker. |
| | | Joan fillia Embery Beck. |
| | | John fillius [*blank*] Bently. |
| June | 2. | John fillius John Edwarde. |
| | 9. | Richard fillius Richard Prescott. |
| | 23. | Richard fillius John Haris de Shottery. |
| July | 7. | Mary fillia Alexander Hornebee. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [July] | | Ailce fillia Thomas ffassiker. |
| august | 4. | Elizabeth fillia Thomas Dauis. |
| | 11. | Mary fillia Richard Chamberlin. |
| | 18. | Anne fillia Edward Collett. |
| | 29. | John fillius Georg Cowper. |
| | | John fillius John Cap. |
| Septemb | 7. | Anna fillia Richard morell. |
| | | Thomas fillius John Dauis. |
| | | Robert fillius Richard Darke. |
| | 22. | Anthony fillius John milward. |
| | 29. | Thomas fillius Thomas Rogers of the mill. |
| | | margret fillia William Hickcox. |
| | | Elenor fillia Georg ffeild. |
| octob | 13. | Ann fillia William Durham de Drayton. |
| | | Samuell fillius Simon Ball de Bushop̃. |
| | 20. | Richard fillius Richard Smyth. |
| | 22. | Samuell fillius Borne to m^r^ Frances Barnard of Shottery. |
| | 27. | Hannah fillia John Richerson. |
| | | margret fillia Henry Wright. |
| | | John fillius John Woodward. |
| Nouemb | 3. | Ann fillia Thomas Cricke. |
| | 10. | John fillius John Bradly. |
| | | Hannah fillia Richard Tarver de Shottery. |
| | 17. | William fillius John Baxter. |
| | | John fillius Humphery Wheeler. |
| | | Thomas fillius Thomas Greene. |
| | 24. | John fillius Edward Cooke. |
| | | Thomas fillius John Sandes. |

*Page* 149. 1650.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Decemb | 8. | Elizabeth fillia William Atwhood. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia John Bromly. |
| | | Mary fillia Thomas Canninge. |
| | | Thomas fillius John Barton. |
| | 15. | Mathew fillius Abraham West. |
| | | Mary fillia John Ballemy. |
| | | Richard fillius Thomas ffinch. |
| | 22. | Danniell fillius John Broome. |
| | | Ann fillia John Warde. |
| | 29. | Sarah fillia Richard Hunt Gent. |
| Januã | 19. | Joseph fillius [*blank*] Sandes de Shottery. |
| | 26. | mary fillia Edward Wright. |
| | | Sarah filia Richard Jackson. |
| | | Kathren fillia Thomas Hare. |
| | | Thomas fillius Georg miles. |
| ffebuary | 4. | ffrancis filli John Edwardes Drap̃. |
| | 23. | Ann fillia Thomas Horne Junior. |
| | 26. | Alexander Beane Gent. pastor. |
| | 9. | Stephen fillius Michaell Johnson. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [ffebruary] | | Abigaiell fillia William Newbery. |
| | | Sussanna fillia John pidgeon. |
| march | 16. | John filius John Barlow de Shottery. |
| | | Joseph fillius Richard Hemminge. |
| | | Mary fillia Ham Godwin. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth fillia Auery Edwarde. |
| | | Joseph fillius Thomas Gunnes. |
| | 25. | William fillius Christopher Smyth. |
| | 25. | Mary Borne to Thomas Jackeman. |
| | | 1651. |
| | 26. | Stephen fillius William Burman of Shatory. |
| aprill | 6. | Ann fillia Samuell Burford allies Roberte. |
| | 13. | Joseph fillius Richard Simkins. |
| | 20. | Jonathan fillius Robert Locke. |
| | 27. | Timothy fillius Jonathan Howes. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Robert Rawbone. |
| may | 11. | Thomas fillius Georg Southerne. |
| | 18. | John fillius Edward morell. |
| June | 1. | Edward filius John Wilmore Junior. |
| | | Judith fillia Richard Warde. |
| | | William fillius Walter Haris. |
| | 22. | Ann fillia Thomas Smyth. |
| | | Mary fillia William Tibbites. |
| | | Susanna fillia Richard Newsome. |
| July | 20. | mary fillia Samuell phillips. |
| | | Ann filia William Benson. |
| | | Thomas fillius Richard Browne. |
| | 27. | Susanna fillia Simon maund. |
| | | mary fillia Henry Bridges. |
| august | 3. | Elizabeth fillia John Gray. |
| | 4. | Grace fillia Petter Hallans. |
| | | William fillius Robert Southerne. |
| | 10. | Jane fillia Thomas Orton. |
| Septemb | 28. | mary fillia John Branden allies Brawne. |
| | | Henry fillius Stephen Lee. |
| octob | 5. | Joshua fillius Clement Georg. |
| | | peter fillius James Tayler. |
| | | mary fillia John Jeffes. |
| | 13. | Ann fillia William Hickes. |
| | | John fillius John Cowper. |
| | 27. | Hannah fillia Edward Baker. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Humphery Kinserlee. |

*Page* 150. 1651.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| octob | 30. | Thomas fillius Edward Rogers. |
| novemb | 2. | John fillius John Perkins. |
| | 16. | Elizabeth fillia William Castle. |
| | 30. | Joseph fillius Georg Edkins. |
| Decemb | 2. | Gabrill fillius Peter Hallans. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Decemb̃] | 7. | mary fillia Thomas pace. |
| | 14. | William fillius Thomas Gunnes Tayler. |
| January | 4. | William fillius Abraham West. |
| | | Kathren fillia John Woodward. |
| | 11. | mary fillia July Shaw. |
| | | Thomas fillius John marshall. |
| | | Henry fillius Henry Cawdry. |
| | 18. | William fillius Richard Watson. |
| | 25. | John fillius ffrancis Ainge. |
| | | [*blank*] William Cale. |
| ffebruary | 1. | Richard fillius John Edwardꝯ Baker. |
| | | phillip filius ffrancis Haducke. |
| | 8. | Georg fillius Robert Ingram. |
| | | Ester fillia Simon Smart. |
| | 15. | Hannah fillia Richard Hunt Gent. |
| | | mary fillia ffrances Billing. |
| | 22. | mary fillia Alexander Hornebee. |
| | 28. | mary fillia ffoucke Sandes. |
| | | Ailce fillia John Smart. |
| | | Ann fillia Georg Tasker. |
| | | Ann Thomas Nickholes. |
| march | 7. | mary fillia Richard Warde labõ. |
| | 14. | Thomas fillius John Web̃. |
| | 21. | Richard fillius michaell Georg. |
| | | Ann fillia John young. |
| | | Rebekah fillia John Baker labõ. |

1652.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| march | 28. | Jane fillia Georg ffiefeild. |
| aprill | 4. | Hannah fillia Hugh Ainger. |
| | | William fillius William Adams. |
| | 18. | Martha fillia William Ainge. |
| | | John fillius Richard Smart. |
| | 23. | Ester fillia William Smart. |
| may | 16. | Ann fillia Nicholas Onely. |
| | 16. | John fillius Richard Dawkes. |
| | 23. | Simon fillius Ham Godwin. |
| June | 6. | Henry fillius Henry Cawdry. |
| | 13. | James fillius James Tayler. |
| | 27. | John fillius Robert Bidle. |
| July | 18. | Ann fillia Richard Weston. |
| | | John fillius Peter Hall. |
| | | William fillius Simon Horne. |
| | 23. | mary fillia m$^{r}$ Robert Dale. |
| | 25. | Thomas fillius John Loch. |
| august | 1. | Samuell fillius John Barber de Shottery. |
| | 15. | Elizabeth filia William Durham de Drayton. |
| | 22. | margret fillia Richard Peacocke. |
| | 29. | [*blank*] John moore. |
| Septemb̃ | 5. | [*blank*] Edward Smyth de Parshaw. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [Septemb] | 12. | John fillius Georg Cale. |
| | | Elizabeth filia John Georg Junior. |
| | | Jonathan fillius Henry Earle. |
| | | William fillius John Barton. |
| | 19. | mary fillia m^r ffrances Barnard of Shottery was Borne. |
| october | 10. | William fillius John Charnocke. |
| | | John fillius Thomas Tomblison. |
| | 13. | Joseph fillius John Court. |
| | 15. | Bennomi fillius John Ballemy. |
| | 17. | William fillius John Dauis mason. |
| | | Elizabeth fillia Robert Rawbone. |
| *Page* 151. | | 1652. |
| october | 24. | Elizabeth fillia Thomas Euitte. |
| | | Richard fillius Richard Hemminge. |
| | | Samuell fillius Thomas Lucas. |
| | 29. | Georg fillius Georg Righten. |
| | 31. | Elinor fillia Edward Doxly. |
| | | Thomas fillius Thomas ffassiker. |
| nouemb | 28. | John fillius John Iron. |
| | | Judith fillia Thomas Rodes. |
| Decemb | 3. | Obediah fillius m^r Alexander Beane pastor. |
| | | Anna fillia Thomas Greene. |
| | 5. | William fillius Edmund Jurden. |
| | 12. | Thomas fillius John Ainge Butcher. |
| | 19. | Thomas fillius Thomas Shelden Gold Smyth. |
| | | Job fillius Hugh Clarke deceased. |
| January | 2. | Elizabeth fillia Auery Edwarde. |
| | | Henry fillius Henry Wright. |
| | | Mary fillia John Broome. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth fillia Richard Benson. |
| | 30. | Joan fillia John Wilmore Junior. |
| | | Anna fillia Thomas Cooksee. |
| | | Hannah fillia William Benson deceased. |
| | | Job fillius Robert Howes. |
| | | Richard fillius John Nickholes. |
| | | Ruth fillia Richard Newsom. |
| ffebuary | 6. | ffrances fillius ffrances Lane. |
| | 13. | Robert fillius Robert Baker. |
| | 20. | Sussanna fillia William Newbery. |
| | 25. | Samuell fillius Richard Simkins. |
| | | ffrancis fillia John milward. |
| | 27. | William fillius Samuell Roberte. |
| march | 6. | William fillius Leonard Edgerton. |
| | 13. | William fillius July Shaw. |
| | 23. | Elizabeth fillia Richard Ainge. |

Here the entries of Baptisms cease in this volume until 1 April, 1687, when they are resumed. The entries from April 1653, to April 1687, are contained in a separate book, and will form part of another volume.

# INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.


Aldermerston, 8
Alston, 96

Bishopton (Bushapton, Bushop', Bushopton, Byshopto', Byshopton), 3*, 5, 7, 9*, 11, 14, 150, 152
Bridgetown (Bridge towne, Bridgt', Bridg towne, Bridgtowne, Bridg Towne), 92, 93, 98*, 104, 109, 115
Broomesgrove (Bromesgroue), 64

Chadson, 105, 110
Clifford (Clyford, Clifford-Reine,-Rine, -Rye,-Ryn), 22, 61, 62, 85, 94, 96*, 100
Clopton (Clapto', Clopto'), 3, 6, 29, 90, 99, 100, 103, 107, 111*, 119, 141

Dodwell, 92, 142
Drayton (Draigh, Draito', Drayto', Dreyton, Droyton), 6, 8, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*, 31, 38, 39, 47, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 67, 70, 74*, 80*, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 92*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 98, 99*, 100*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 112, 116, 118, 119, 122*, 123*, 124, 128, 135, 140, 142, 143, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154

Evesham (Euisham), 143

Hampton (Hamton), 37
Henley (Henly), 30

London, 128
Longmarston (Longe marson), 77, 86
Luddington (Luddygton, Ludington), 75, 148; *Lodge* in 142

Mereside ? (Meare side), 95, 105

Packwood (Packewod), 78
Pebworth, 6
Pershore (Parshaw), 154
Putney, 105

Salford, 111
Shipston, 110
Shottery (Shatery, Shatory, Shatrey, Shatry, Shattery, Shattree, Shattrey, Shoterie, Shotery, Shotrey, Shotrie, Shott, Shotte, Shotte', Shotter', Shottere, Shotterei, Shotterey, Shotterie, Shotterye, Shottorrie, Shottre, Shottrei, Shottrey, Shottrie, Shottry), 4*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*, 24, 27*, 28*, 29, 36, 46, 50*, 55, 56*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 67, 70*, 72, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 80*, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 96*, 97*, 98, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103, 104, 105*, 107*, 108*, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 116, 117, 118*, 120, 123*, 128, 129*, 131, 132*, 134, 135*, 136*, 141, 143*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154, 155
Snitterfield, 59
Southam, 4
Stratford, 16, 125; *Church-house*, 92; *Mill*, 147, 152; "*olde towne*," 56, 57, 61, 87, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97*, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 103*, 107, 111

Tanworth, 54

Welcome (Welco', Welcom, Welcomb, Welcombe, Wellcom, Wellcomb, Wellcome), 9, 18, 22, 39, 41*, 46, 47*, 56*, 57, 61, 67, 72, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90*, 93, 97, 98, 101, 103, 118, 147
Welford, 62
Whitchurch, 125

# INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

[**Irregularities.**—i. *Name omitted:*—19*, 27, 66, 74, 116, 138, 140. ii. *Surname omitted:*—(*a*) Star . . . Isab. 23; Mary, 23; Ric., 23.—(*b*) . . . *alias* Standley, Jn., 9; Pet, 9.—(*c*) . . . Agnes, 11, 16; . . . Alice, 14, 49; . . . Ann, 15; . . . Edw., 66; . . . Elis., 13*; . . . Emma, 12; . . . Eward, 53; . . . Frances, 16; . . . Geo., 10; . . . Hy., 64; . . . Jeremy, 14; . . . Joan, 3, 28, 49; . . . Jn., 16, 116; . . . Joram, 21; . . . Lodvicus, 10; . . . Marg., 11; . . . Nath., 138; . . . Nic., 19; . . . Ric., 38, 74; . . . Rose, 13; Thos., 10, 14, 19; . . . Vincent, 12; . . . Wm., 12, 63*, 140. iii. *Christian name omitted:*—Allens . . . 27; Balis . . . 73; Barnard, Mr 111; Bently . . . 150, 151; Bocke, Mr, 22; Boulton, Mr, 94; Bray, Widow, 109; Broome . . . 140; Bucke, Smith, *alias* . . . 137; Cale . . . 154; Chamberlyn . . . 16; Cocks, Mr, 21; Cowley . . . 16; Ellets . . . 15; Euitte . . . 147; Facarleyes . . . 48; Fassicarll . . . 71; Feild . . . 145; Fishar, Widow, 88; Gardner . . . 18; Gibbens . . . 63, Mother, 63; Gibbes, W . . 6; Gilbert *alias* Higges, W . . 7; Glyme . . . 12; Greene . . . 87, Mr, 111; Greenway . . . 29; Hayward . . . 150; Hecraft, Mr, 20; Hemmyngs . . . 21; Henrice *alias* Plymer . . . 74; Herbache, W . . 9; Hickes, Mr, 110; Higgs, Gilbert, *alias*, W . . 7; Hill . . . 64, Mr, 96; Hoode (Whoode), Smith, *alias* . . . 10; Holmes, T . . . 10; Jinekins, W . . 8; Knowles . . . 21; Ladbrooke, T . . 6; Lawrence, Mr, 110; Leigh . . . 128; Lorde . . . 136; Middlemore, Mr, 92; Moore . . . 154; Only . . . 143; Pace . . . 24; Philips . . . 14; Plymer, Henrice, *alias* . . . 74; Rawson, W . . 7; Raynolds, Mr, 22, 25; Raynols . . . 38; Robert . . . 148; Robinsonne . . . 54; Rodes, Widow, 107; Rogers, T . . 8; Roke . . . 17; Sandes . . . 152; Shakspere, Magist., 18; Simpsonne . . . 29; Simsons, T . . 16; Smith, W . . . 9*, 52; Smyth, . . . 154; Smith *alias* Bucke . . . 137; Smith *alias* Hoode . . . 10; Smith *alias* Whood . . . 16: Tomson . . . 56; Turner, 49; Twinnyng . . . 72; Wagstaffe . . . 137; Whit, T . . 76; Whood (Hoode), Smith, *alias* . . . 16; Wilby . . . 140; Wild . . . 144; Williooms . . . 15; Wilson . . . 17. iv. *Descriptions, &c.*—(*a*) Welsh (a, ap, vp), 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14*, 17*, 19*, 23, 29, 36, 38, 58, 59. 60, 63, 68. —(*b*) Gulielmus filius Vincenti faber ferrarij, 12; Vna de drayton, 17; Nicholaus (Edw., 66; Jn., 116) filius Peregrini, 19; William son of a stranger 19; Joram Sonne to Mr Cocks his Sheaperd, 21; John Son to Hemmyngs ye Heward of Shotrey, 21; A Bastard baptised at Alleus In Shottery, 27; Jone daughter to a pore woman borne in Shottrey, 28; Richard a Bastard of Mr Phillip Mores Servant, 38; An Infant of John Facarleyes, 48; Ales bastard daughter to Jone yt was Turners Mayd, 49; Henry the sonne of a pore ma. in Shottery, 64; Hannah filia Leigh a stranger, 128.]


Abbots (Abbats, Abbatts, Abbotes, Abbott, Abbottes, Abbotts, Abbutt), Ann, 90, 135; Bridg., 104; Edw., 135; Eliz., 96; Frances, 140; Jas., 143; Jane, 99; Joan, 138; Jud., 131; Marg., 107; Marth., 108; Mary, 93, 135; Thos., 90, 93, 96, 99, 101*, 104, 107, 108, 112*, 128, 135, 138, 140; Wm., 128, 131, 143

Abell, Alice, 94; Eliz., 79; Hy.. 79, 86, 94, 101, 106; Joan, 86; Jn., 101; Mary, 106

Abram, Francis, 55; Ric., 55

Acton, Alex., 76, Arth., 87; Humph., 71, 76, 82, 84*, 87; Joan, 82; Jn.. 71

Adams, Ann, 117; Cath., 151; Eliz., 114; Ell., 63; Jn., 144; Mary, 147; Pet., 120, 127; Wm., 63. 114, 117, 120, 127, 144. 147, 151, 154*

Addison, Mary, 34; Pet., 34

Agarde, Dan, 85; (Mr) Jn., 85

Ailing, *see* Allen

Ainge (Ang, Ange, Ayng, Aynge), Alice, 14, 20, 99, 110, 144; Andr., 24; Ann, 38, 103, 117, 118, 145; Arth., 15, 17, 65, 68; Cath., 50, 100,

122, 135; Christop., 29; Dav., 99, 105; Diana, 138; Dinah, 129; Edw., 6, 45, 52*, 126, 150; Eliz, 34, 41, 45, 82, 111, 114, 155; Frances, 144, 149; Francis, 7, 22, 38, 68, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89. 104, 111, 114, 120, 138*, 154; (Mr) Francis, 102, 107, 110, 114, 117, 120; Geo., 2, 3, 6, 10, 14, 16*, 17, 20, 24*, 26, 32, 38, 39; Hy., 33; Humph., 7; Isab., 24; Jane, 7; Joan, 81, 84; Jn., 6, 10*, 14, 16, 20, 24*, 28, 94*, 95, 99, 107, 111, 114, 119, 123, 126, 154, 155; Jos., 149; Marg., 3, 14, 78; Marth., 154; Mary, 14, 76, 104, 133; Nic., 6; Philippa, 105; Prestwick, 32; Ric., 2, 15, 22, 24, 28, 29, 34, 39*, 50, 65, 102, 128, 155; Rob., 119; Sim., 96; Sus., 76; Thos., 10, 21, 26, 29, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87*, 88*, 89*, 94*, 95, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104*, 118, 122, 128, 129, 131*, 133, 135, 138, 141*. 145, 150, 155; Urs., 16, 29, 123; Walt., 21, 24, 29, 33, 41; Wm., 89, 150*, 154

Ainger (Angar, Anger, Aynger), Ann, 138; Eliz., 125, 145; Frances, 121; Francis, 33; Han., 154; Hugh, 33, 39, 80, 121, 125, 129, 134*, 138, 145, 150, 154; Joyce, 90; Mary, 150; Ric., 39, 80, 85*, 90, 129

Ainsworth (Aingeworth, Ayneworth, Aynsworth), Anker, 56, 58, 67; Ann, 58; Humph., 56; Mary, 67

Aldarne (Alderne), Eliz., 98; Ralph, 94; Rudolph, 98; Thos, 94

Allen (Ailyn, Alen, Alene, Alenn, Aline, Allein, Allin, Alling, Allyn), Adrian, 116, 120*; Alice, 59; Ann, 43, 58, 60, 121; Arth, 55; Authrea, 76; Bridg., 69; Dor., 64; Edm, 102; Edw., 117; Elean., 76; Eliz., 70, 111; Emm., 13; Frances, 32, 38; Geo., 67; Griffin, 35; Humph., 60, 61, 64, 67, 69, 71, 72*, 73, 75, 76*, 77, 80; Isab., 68; Jas., 29, 32, 35, 38, 43, 55, 61; Joan, 11, 64, 102; Jn., 29, 58, 60, 61, 95; Mary, 33, 64; Ric., 107; Thos., 11, 13, 33, 59, 60, 64, 65, 68, 70, 76, 80, 90*, 95, 102*, 105*, 107. 111, 116, 117, 121; Tim., 65; Wm., 61

Alway (Allway), Abra., 21, 71; Cath., 26; Jn., 21, 26; Thos., 71. *See also* Hawlway.

Andrews (Andrewes, Andros, Androwes), Agnes, 13; Jn., 13, 116; (Mr) Jn., 116; Thos., 12, 15; Wm., 12, 15

Angar, *see* Ainger

Ange, *see* Ainge

Antonne, Cath., 32; Francis, 32

Apletree, Jas., 29, 33; Joan, 33; Marg., 29

Archer (Archar, Archard, Archr), Alice, 11; Frances, 6; Geo., 85; Hy., 82; Humph., 79; Joan, 8; Jn., 76*, 79, 82, 85, 89, 92*, 99; Mich., 99; Ric., 89; Rob., 6, 8, 11

Ardway, Eliz., 137; Joyce, 141; Mary, 122, 133; Rowl., 119, 122, 125, 129*, 133. 137, 141, 144, 148*; Steph., 144; Thos., 125; Walt., 119

Ashes, Ann, 119; Edw., 123; Jn., 119, 122*, 123

Asplen (Asplenne), Isab., 28; Rog., 24, 28; Urs., 24

Astley, Ann, 30; Thos., 30

Astmore, Humph., 52; Thos., 52; Wm, 22

Aston (Asston, Astonne, Astu), Eliz., 65; Isab., 23; Jn., 65; Marg., 71; Mary, 65; Ric., 16, 20, 65, 76; Sam., 71, 76; Thos., 16, 18*, 20, 23

Atford, Eliz., 22; Joan, 27, 33; Mary, 44; Phil., 25; Thos., 20*, 22, 25, 27, 33, 44

Atwood (Attwood, Atwade, Atwhood, Atwode), Alice, 59, 61, 128*, 129; Ann, 44; Arth., 60; Cath., 54, 67; Edw., 54*, 57, 60, 65, 67, 72, 99, 102, 106, 109, 113, 116*; Elean., 109, 116; Eliz., 106, 120, 152; Eward, 61; Hy., 65; Hugh, 64; Isab., 63; Joan, 55, 102; Jn., 50, 51, 52*, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 63, 93, 111*, 116, 120, 124, 129; Joyce, 48, 113; Marg., 60, 99; Mary, 50, 72, 124; Patience, 47; Rob., 57; Sim., 44, 48, 51, 54, 64; Thos., 47; Wm., 152; Winif., 93

Austin (Austen), Anth., 116, 120*, 125, 128, 133, 139; Joan, 133; Jn., 116; Mary, 125; Thos., 139; Wm., 128

Avatten, Nic., 51; Rob., 51

Avis, Jn., 36; Marg., 36

Ayler, Frances, 98; Ric., 98

Aylson *als.* Watsonne, Jn., 53; Ric., 53

Bacchelor, Alex. (Mr), 85; Joan, 85

Bache, Alice, 47; Ric., 47

Badger, Alice, 50; Ann. 28, 35; Cath., 63; Edw., 27, 37; Elean, 52; Eliz., 48; Frances, 45, 54; Geo., 28, 30, 32, 34*, 37, 40, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 63; (Mr) Geo., 60; Grace, 32; Jul., 56; Mary, 22; Ric., 30, 40; Rob., 45, 58; Thos., 60; Wm., 16*, 22, 27, 35, 44, 45

Badsey (Badsee), Joan, 60; Jn., 64; Thos., 60, 64

Badson, Ann, 124; Ric., 118*, 124

Baker, Abra., 53; Alice, 34, 72; Ann, 84, 85; Dan., 45, 48, 51, 53, 82; Edm., 88; Edw., 153; Eliz., 45, 51, 101, 121, 148; Ell., 93; Frances, 41, 148; Francis, 79; Han., 153; Hugh, 30; Isab., 30; Jane, 82; Jason, 84; Joan, 30, 34, 57; Jn., 22, 74, 85, 86, 106, 128, 154; Marg., 64, 99, 128; Marth., 91; Mary, 46, 88, 96, 148; Pet., 99, 110, 123; (Mr) Pet., 110; Rebec., 154; Ric., 22, 25*, 30, 35, 41, 46, 48, 64, 67, 69*, 72, 74, 79, 82, 88, 91, 95, 97, 99, 101, 138*, 142*, 148*, 151; Rob., 67, 95, 121, 148, 155*; Sam, 95; Sar., 82, 151; Sus., 35; Thos., 86, 88, 92*, 93, 95, 96, 100*, 106; Wm, 57, 123
Balann, Thos., 17; Wm., 17
Ballamy (Balome), *see* Bellamy
Ball, Hy., 4; Ric., 9; Sam, 152, Sim., 152; Wm., 4, 9
Banbrig, Sar., 112; (Mr) Wm., 112
Banbury, Ric., 113*
Banister (Bannister), Agn., 2; Ann, 96; Edw., 92, 96, 105; Frances, 3; Geo., 1, 3, 5; Joan, 1, 105; Jn., 5; Marg., 20; Nic., 20; Ric., 8, 92; Rog., 8
Banister, Barnshurst, *als.*, Cath., 10; Nic., 10
Banks (Banckes, Bankes), Ann, 16; Hugh, 14, 16, 18; Jn., 14; Mary, 149; Thos., 18; Wm., 149
Barber (Barbar), Alice, 18; Ann, 59, 66, 81, 91, 143, 146; Cath., 84; Elean, 47; Geo., 122; Gills, 76, 96; Hugh, 78, 81, 91; Joan, 81; Jn.. 5, 7, 11, 15, 18, 30, 61, 81, 84*, 90, 97, 136, 143, 146, 151*, 154; Joyce, 78; Jud., 71; Marg., 57; Mary, 60, 136; Nic., 8; Phil., 11; Philippa, 30; Ric., 2*, 5, 8, 47, 50, 55*, 57, 60; Rob., 61; Rog., 7, 15, 59, 66, 71, 76, 81, 96; Sam, 97, 154; Thos., 50, 81, 84, 90
Bardell (Bardill), Adrian, 26; Alice, 43; Eliz., 52; Geo., 26, 43, 47, 52; Joan, 47
Barley, Francis, 70; Thos., 70
Barlow, Chas., 146; Jn., 146, 153*
Barnard (Barnarde, Bernard), Chas., 108; Eliz., 113; Frances, 155; Francis, 145; (Mr) Francis, 152; Jn., 145, 151; Marg., 111; Mary, 151, 155; Mr, 111; Prisc., 151; Rob., 100; Rog., 100, 104, 108, 113; Sam., 152; Sus., 104
Barnes, Eliz., 88; (Mr) Ric., 44; Wm., 44, 88
Barnett, Rog., 126
Barnshurst, Ann, 29; Annis, 25; Cath., 13, 37; Eliz., 8, Joyce, 18; Nic., 8, 13, 17*, 18, 25, 29, 37
Barnshurst *als.* Banister, Cath., 10; Nic., 10
Bartlett (Bartlet), Ann, 65, 88; Eliz., 65, 83, 119, 121; Jn., 63, 135, 148; Mary, 74, 130, 141; Paul, 63, 64, 68, 71, 74, 79, 83, 88; Ric., 68, 119, 121, 125*, 130, 136, 141, 148, 149; Steph., 71, 135, 149; Sus., 79; Thos., 65; Wm., 64, 136
Bartomwode, *see* Burtenwood
Barton (Barten, Bartonne), Alice, 49; Ann, 60, 82, 96; Geo., 42*, 44, 49, 56, 60, 79*, 82, 85, 89, 113, 146; Jane, 89; Jn., 56, 96, 99*, 146, 149*, 152, 155; Mary, 85; Ric., 42; (Mr) Ric., 42; Thos. 44, 152; Wm., 155
Barton *als.* Nib (Barton *als.* Nyb, Barton *als.* Wybbe, Bartonne *als.* Nibbe), Eliz., 72; Geo., 52, 72, 75; Joan, 52; Marg., 75
Barton, Rogers, *als.*, Marg., 6; Ric., 12; Wm., 6, 12
Bartor, Geo., 18; Wm., 18
Batha (Bather), Ann, 17; Eliz., 10; Giles, 57, 80; Joan, 80; Marg., 5; Rob., 17; Wm., 5, 10, 14*, 57
Batha *als.* Bathway, Ann, 53; Wm., 53
Bathaway (Bathawaye, Bathway), Ann, 135; Eliz., 128; Eman., 149; Giles, 94, 142; Jn., 94; Lettice, 140; Wm., 128, 131*, 135, 140, 142, 144, 149
Bathway, Batha, *als.*, Ann, 53; Wm., 53
Batkins, Joan, 4; Jn., 4
Batte, *see* Botte
Battes, Eliz., 41; Ric., 41
Baxter (Bakster), Ann, 133; Jn., 133, 142, 146*, 152; Mary, 142; Wm., 152
Baylis (Bailies, Balies, Balis, Baly, Balyes, Balys, Bayles, Bayleyes, Baylies, Baylis, Baylisse, Bayly, Baylyes). Abra., 21, 25; Alice. 97; Andr., 49, 50, 57; Anth., 128; Dav., 39, 82, 86, 92, 98, 101, 106; Dor., 73, 106, 129; Edw., 97: Elean., 70; Eliz., 50, 64, 121, 146; Frances, 139; Geo., 57, 98, 106, 122; Hy., 5, 101; Humph., 25; Isab, 148, 150; Jane, 127; Joan, 74, 112; Jn., 8, 48*, 49, 53, 92, 108; Jul., 11; Marg., 4, 57; Mary, 119, 122; Matt., 70, 74; Nic, 14, 57; Ric., 1, 11*, 14, 21, 25*, 98; Sar., 143; Sim., 53; Steph., 106: Thos., 5, 8, 11, 24, 39, 46, 49, 64, 86, 98, 108, 112, 115*, 119, 121, 127, 128, 129, 131, 136 (?), 139, 143, 146, 148, 150; Urs., 82, 136 (?); Wm., 1, 4, 12*, 24, 46, 49, 57*; Zac., 131

Baynton (Bayntonne), Chas., 43; Eliz., 47; Mary, 51; Wm., 43, 47, 51, 57*
Beane, Alex., 152; (Mr) Alex., 155; Obad., 155
Beard, Dan., 140; Jn., 140; Mary, 3; Sim., 3
Beawdley, Ann, 49; Geo., 49
Beck (Becke), Embrey, 132, 136*, 143, 151; Geo., 132; Joan, 151; Mary, 143
Bedome (Bedda, Beddan, Bedom), Benj., 97, 146, 151; Emm., 101; Emmet, 151; Jn., 97, 101, 135, 146
Bee, Ann, 68; Anth.. 68, 72, 77; Jn., 72; Mary, 77
Beedle, Rach., 102; Wm., 102
Beesley (Beesely), Eliz., 132; Jn., 92; Rob., 92, 132
Beesley *als.* Cox, Jn., 129; Jonath., 138; Rob., 129, 138
Belcher (Belchar, Bellchar), Alice, 107; Marg., 99, 111, 143; Mary, 103; Sar., 134; Thos., 99, 103, 107, 111, 134, 143
Bell, Alice, 5*, 18, 20; Ann, 20, 80, 82; Anth., 11, 19, 106; Elean., 74, 82; Eliz., 22; Hy., 71; Joan, 84; Jn., 5, 9, 71, 74, 75, 80, 82, 84, 89, 95*, 101, 106; Lewis, 2; Marg., 89; Rob., 32; Thos., 9, 26, 75; Wm., 2, 5, 9, 11, 15*, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26, 32, 101
Bellamy (Balami, Balamy, Balome, Ballami, Ballamie, Ballamy, Ballemey, Ballemy, Ballomy, Ballame, Bellamie), Abra., 132; Ann, 22, 83; Benj., 155; Edw., 105; Eliz., 110, 117, 148; Ell., 29; Geo., 62, 78; Humph., 66; Joan, 89, 109; Jn., 99, 144, 146*, 148, 152, 155; Marg., 139; Mary, 152; Prisc., 95; Ric., 22, 115; Rob., 78, 83, 87, 89, 95, 96*, 99, 102*, 105, 106, 108, 110, 114, 144; Sus., 123; Thos., 29, 68, 102*, 106, 108, 109, 114, 115, 117, 123, 132, 139; Wm., 62, 66, 68, 87
Bellars (Bellers), Francis, 62, 68*; Marg., 68
Belt, Francis, 2; Jn., 2; Thos., 113*
Benard, Jn., 23*
Benson (Bensonne), Ann, 153; Cath., 128; Eliz., 116, 155; Han., 155; Mary, 150; Ric., 106, 155; Wm., 106, 111*, 116, 128, 150, 153, 155
Bentley (Bently), Ann. 87; Arth., 37; Bridg., 41; Dan., 32, 37, 43; Eliz., 32, 144; Hy., 140*; Jn., 76, 140, 144, 151; Nic., 67; Ric., 150; Sus., 67; Thos., 41; Wm., 43, 76, 80*, 87, 140
Bercher, *see* Bircher
Berkins, Jn., 13; Thos., 13
Bernard. *see* Barnard
Berry, Eliz., 117; Jn., 109; Rach., 112; Wm., 109, 112, 117
Best, Jn., 33; Wm., 33
Bewsar (Bewser), Cath., 45; Dav., 42, 45; Wm., 42
Bickerton, Han., 126; Job, 126
Biddle (Bidell, Bidel, Biddell, Biddull, Byddull), Alice, 29, 40; Ann, 36, 118; Annis, 27; Dor., 90; Eliz., 30, 31, 38, 144, 147; Hy., 2, 46; Jas., 116; Joan, 47; Jn., 26, 47, 104, 123, 151, 154; Jos., 131; Lucy, 95; Marg., 34, 110; Mary, 116; Nath., 126, Ric., 32, 40, 41, 85, 113, 116, 118, 123, 126, 131; Rob., 32, 34, 41, 45, 47, 49*, 144, 147, 151*, 154; Sim., 2; Thos., 27, 31, 35*, 38, 40, 46, 106, 113; Wm., 26, 29, 30, 32*, 36, 40, 43*, 45, 47, 85, 90, 95, 98*, 104, 106, 110, 116, 149*, 151
Bifield (Bifeild), Nath., 66; Ric., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*, 62, 64, 65, 66*, 67; (Mr) Ric., 61, 63; Rob., 63
Billing, Eliz., 145; Frances, 145, 149, 154; Mary, 154; Sam, 149
Bircher (Bercher, Byrcher), Alice, 68; Elean, 72; Frances, 77; Geo., 64; Wm., 60*, 64, 68, 72, 77
Bird (Burd). Cath., 125; Sus., 140; Thos., 125, 132, 135*, 140; Wm., 132
Birwick, Jn., 28; Ric., 28
Blacke, Pennet, 107; Sus., 107
Blake, Jane. 150; Jn., 144*, 150
Bocke, Mr, 22; Phil, 22
Bodes, Ric., 81; Rob., 81
Boffe, Mary, 88; Ric., 90; Rowl., 90; (Mr) Rowe, 88
Bold (Bowld), Rog., 9, 11; Thos., 11; Wm., 9
Bolton, Eliz., 32; Thos., 28*, 32
Botte (Batte, Bote, Bott), Annis, 30; Debor., 116; Edw., 24; Francis, 35; Joan, 26, 35; Marg., 19, 41; Ralph., 22, 24, 26, 30, 35, 41; Rudolph, 19, 116; Wm., 22
Boulton, Edw., 94; Mr, 94
Bowghton, *see* Broughton
Bowles, Jos., 131; (Mr) Jos., 131, 135; Mary, 135
Bovey (Boovey), Marg., 134; Thos., 134, 139*

Boyce (Boice, Boyes, Boyse), Alice, 13, 68, 84, 101; Ann, 64*, 71, 81; Arth., 7, 8, 13, 43, 44, 46, 51, 54, 56, 59, 71, 78; Augustine, 27, 78, 81, 84, 87, 90, 93, 95, 98, 101; Elean, 58, 78; Eliz., 69; Ely, 87; Frances, 54; Francis, 7, 51, 54, 58, 61, 64*, 68, 72, 95; Joan, 54; Jn., 43, 44, 48, 51, 55, 56, 69, 75, 80; Jul., 72; Lodovic, 13; Marg., 80, 134; Marth., 30; Mary, 46, 48, 93, 98; Mathee, 90; Pet., 78; Ric., 5, 8, 10, 13, 15*, 21, 24, 27, 30, 51, 55; Rob., 10; Sus., 21; Thos., 59; Walt., 24, 134; Wm., 5, 61, 75
Boyce, Davis, *als.*, Jn., 124; Walt., 124
Brace (Brase), Alice, 8; Eliz., 12; Francis, 1; Jn., 6; Wm., 1, 6, 8, 12
Bracye, Thos., 5*
Bradford, Eliz., 133; Wm., 133
Bradley (Bradeley, Bradely, Bradly), Ann, 70, 114, 132; Elean., 3, 147; Eliz, 140; Joan, 136; Jn., 70, 132, 140, 143, 147, 152*; Mary, 143; Pet., 6; Ric., 3, 114; Sus., 53; Wm, 6, 53, 136
Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Ann, 13; Geo., 66; Joan, 8; Jn., 4, 8, 13; Rob., 4; Thos., 63, 66; Wm., 63
Brafford, Anth., 8; Wm., 8
Bragden, Ann, 84; Arth., 80, 84, 86, 87, 91, 94; Eliz., 21, 86, 94; Francis, 46; Joan, 91; Joyce, 87; Thos., 21, 46, 80
Bragge (Bradge, Brage), Alice, 16, 23, 64; Edw., 64; Elean., 38; Eliz., 5; Joan, 16, 18; Rog., 5, 16, 18, 23, 38
Bramhawle (Bramhawll), Jn. (Mr), 49, 56; Mary, 49; Nath, 56
Bramley (Bramly), Ann, 56; Avery, 6; Edw., 29, 31; Eliz., 29, 47, 81; Francis, 54, 70; Joan, 2; Jn., 6*, 13*, 30, 49*, 53, 56; Matt., 2, 4, 6; Ric., 4, 26, 70, 81; Rob., 24, 53; Thos., 24, 26, 30, 34, 42*, 47, 54; Walt., 34; Wm, 31
Branden (Brandun), Alice, 117; Ann, 121; Eliz., 113; Esth., 137; Hy., 133; Jn., 113, 117, 121, 124*, 129, 133, 137; Jos., 129
Branden *als.* Brawne, Jn., 153; Mary, 153
Brasyar, Frances, 37; Wm., 37
Bratford, Andr., 64; Joyce, 64
Bratte, Eliz., 17, 22; Jn., 17, 22; Ric., 7*; Walt., 22; Wm., 22
Brawne, Branden, *als.*, Jn., 153; Mary, 153
Bray (Braye), Abra., 65, 109; Ann, 123; Geo., 55, 58, 61, 65, 69, 72; Isaac, 72, 115, 118, 123; Jn., 55; Mary, 69; Rebec., 118; Sar., 61, 115; Thos., 58; Wid., 109
Brayne (Braynes), Frances, 85; Hugh, 4; Joan, 4; Jn., 12; Marg., 85; Rob, 4*, 12
Breame, Ann, 30; Eliz., 30
Brewton, (Mrs) Alice, 97; Joan, 97
Bride, Eliz., 25; Wm., 25
Broyden (Broydon), Cath., 27; Jn., 25; Thos., 25, 27
Bridges (Bredges, Breggis, Bregis, Briges, Briggis, Brigis), Agnes, 74; Alice, 61, 103; Ann, 93, 98, 141; Eliz., 67, 104, 124, 126, 139; Francis, 76; Geo., 73, 75, 79*. 82, 86, 89, 93, 104, 107, 132, 150; Hy., 82, 84, 139, 141, 144*, 150, 153; Hercules, 73; Jane, 58; Joan, 49, 84; Jn., 65, 86, 108, 126, 132, 137*; Jud., 52; Mary, 89, 153; Phil., 98, 103, 108, 112, 117*, 124, 128; Ric., 84, 112; Rob., 70; Sus., 107; Thos., 49, 52, 58, 61, 63*, 65, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80*, 128; Wm., 72, 75
Broad (Broade), Benj., 127; Eliz., 103; Grace, 101; Jane, 111; Nath., 119; Rob., 113; Wm., 101, 103, 106*, 111, 113, 119, 127
Brogden (Brokden), Ann, 15; Arth., 42; Thos., 15, 30, 36*, 42; Wm., 30
Bromley (Bromly, Bronlie), Alice, 102, 115; Ann, 75, 140; Cath., 129; Edw., 94; Eliz., 76, 139, 152; Joan, 11; Jn., 64, 93*, 102, 108, 115, 126*, 129, 132, 136, 139, 140, 144, 148, 152; Jos., 136; Mary, 148; Matt., 11; Ric., 65, 67*, 75, 76, 94, 99, 132; Rob., 99; Sus., 144; Thos., 65, 108, 147*; Wm., 64
Bromwich (Bramich, Bromedge), Ann, 96; Eliz., 86; Thos., 104; Wm., 86, 96, 104
Bronkes, Alice, 2; Ric., 19; Wm., 2, 19
Brooks (Brokes, Broockes, Brooke, Brookes), Alice, 40, 53; Ann, 47, 67; Baldwin, 108, 110, 114, 117, 119, 128, 131; (Mr) Baldwin, 135; Chas., 121; Clem., 121; Dan., 119; Edw., 64; Eliz., 24, 61, 67, 114*, 128, 131; Frances, 101, 131; Francis, 61; Grace, 135; Jas., 51, 129; Joan, 10, 70, 114; Jn., 9, 47, 51, 53, 57, 58, 61, 68, 70, 110, 120*, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136; (Mr) Jn., 141; Jos, 136; Jud., 68; Leah, 28; Lodowick, 2; Marg., 13, 15, 32; Mary, 108, 141; Nath., 123, 125; Nic., 40; Ric., 58, 61, 64, 67, 71*; Rob., 21, 24, 28, 32, 37, 39, 57, 67, 76; Sar., 117; Sus., 101; Thos., 101; Urs, 37; Wm, 2, 5*, 9, 10, 13, 15, 21, 39, 76

Broome (Brome), Alice, 71; Ann, 68; Dan., 152; Eliz., 146; Francis, 144; Hy., 68, 71, 74, 79, 89, 99*; Jn., 89, 140, 144, 146, 149, 152, 155; Mary, 149, 155; Ric., 124*; Thos., 79; Wm, 74
Broughton (Bowghton, Browghton), Alice, 64; Eliz., 62; Jn., 69; Mary, 74, 88; Thos., 62, 64, 67*, 69, 74; Wm, 90*; (Mr) Wm, 88
Brounsworth, Jn., 12*
Browne, Alice, 20, 119; Ann, 19, 48, 63; Clem., 125; Eliz., 85; Frances, 95; Geo., 54*, 60, 63; (Mr) Geo., 57; Hy., 85; Joan, 11, 57; Job, 60; Jn., 11, 15, 19, 31*, 38, 125; Mercy, 148; Mich., 146; Ric. 15, 119, 148, 153; Rob., 5, 48, 83*, 95, 102; Rose, 102; Steph., 5; Thos., 20, 38, 146, 153
Browne (Broune) *als.* Watton, Ann, 73; Cath., 73
Brunt, Alice, 62; Wm 69*, 62
Bryery, Ann, 107; Humph., 107
Buber (Bular), Dav. 30, 33; Esth., 30; Sar., 33
Bucke, Alice, 35; Elean., 45; Thos., 36, 45
Bucke *als.* Smith (Buck *als.* Smith, Bucke *als.* Smyth), Cath. 135; Frances, 54; Jn., 54, 62, 130*, 135, 139, 143, 148, 150; Mary, 113, 129, 150; Ric., 139; Thos., 143; Urs., 137; Wm., 62, 108*, 113, 129, 137, 148
Buckingham, Jonath, 129; Mart., 129
Buckley (Buckly), Frances, 110; Marg., 107; Rach., 114; Wm, 107, 110, 114
Bucknell, Marg., 142; Thos., 142; Wm., 104*
Bular, *see* Buber
Bumpas (Bumbas), Chas., 22; Edm., 103; Isab., 39; Joan, 103; Ric., 39.
Bunny (Bunnye), Jas., 23; Jn., 23; Ric., 19; Rob., 17, 19; Thos., 19
Bunting, Joan, 23; Ric., 26; Thos., 23, 26
Burd, *see* Bird
Burditt (Burdet, Burdett, Burdette, Burdytt), Ann, 15, 105; Basil, 3, 6, 10, 15, 20; Frances, 102; Francis, 98, 102, 105; Hy., 98; Jn., 3; Ric., 20; Rob., 10; Rosa, 6
Burford (Burfard), Francis, 98; Hy., 1; Josias, 105; Ric., 1; Wm., 98, 105
Burford *als.* Roberts (Burfoot *als.* Robberts, Burford *als.* Robbards, Burford *als.* Roberte), Alice, 55; Ann, 153; Ell., 13; Hy., 55; Jn., 120; Josias, 14; Ric., 6, 13, 14; Sam., 110, 153; Wm., 6, 110, 114*, 120
Burman (Burma', Bvrman), Abra., 71; Agnes, 8; Ann, 15, 24, 81, 132; Annis, 27; Clem., 54, 58, 63, 67*, 71, 76, 81, 88, 118; Elean., 126; Eliz., 16, 85, 88, 91, 105, 108, 145; Francis, 19, 33; Han., 136; Jane, 86; Joan, 9*; Jn., 19, 47, 54, 58, 65, 99, 100, 105, 108*, 115, 118, 120, 122, 126, 136, 131, 141, 144; Jonath., 131; Jos., 144; Marg., 19, 71; Mary, 25, 63, 76, 105, 115, 135; Ric., 2, 4*, 9, 12, 15, 19, 21, 24, 65, 68, 71, 76*, 80, 83, 86, 92, 99, 118; Rog., 12, 13; Rose, 47; Sim., 127; Steph., 8, 10, 14*, 19, 21, 25, 28, 33, 40, 78, 91, 94, 97*, 101, 105, 108, 153; Sus., 100, 101; Thos., 9, 13, 16, 19, 23*, 27, 28, 68, 80, 82*, 85, 127, 132, 135, 141, 145, 148*; Urs., 40, 83; Wm., 2, 10, 92, 94, 122, 153
Burnell (Burnill), Ann, 68; Elean., 86; Eliz., 74, 77; Francis, 14, 23; Joan, 73; Jn., 74; Mary, 67, 89; Ralph, 23, 70, 73, 77, 84*, 89; Ric., 68, 74, 86; Thos., 14, 67, 74; Wm., 26, 70
Burnett (Burnet, Burnnett), Alice, 69; Eliz., 20; Frances, 20, 124; Jn., 115, 120, 124; Joyce, 120; Ric., 79*; Thos., 69, 79, 85*, 115
Burrows (Burros, Burrous, Burrowes), Eliz., 24; Nic, 145; Ric., 145; Rob., 16; Thos., 16, 24
Bursonne, Alice, 58; Wm., 58
Burt, Cath., 150; Thos., 150
Burtenwood (Bartomwode, Buartenwoode), Edw., 97, 100, 105*, 113; Ric., 113; Thos., 100; Wm., 97
Burton, Benj., 120; Edw., 120
Bushell, Elean., 36; Isab., 27; Joan, 31; Rob., 27, 31, 36
Butcher, Joan, 59; Mary, 59
Butler (Butlar), Alice, 54; Ann, 84; Eliz., 140; Hy., 63; Humph., 140; Jn., 54, 74, 117; Marg., 21, 79; Mary, 89, 122; Rob., 63, 67*, 70, 72, 74, 79, 84, 89, 94, 95, 114*, 117, 122; Thos., 21; Urs., 10; Wm., 10, 21, 70, 72
Byrke, Jn., 76*

Cace, Ann, 74; Thos., 74
Cale (Call), Ann, 150; Cicely, 74; Edm, 64; Geo., 133, 136, 140, 144, 147, 151, 155; Han, 147; Jn., 64, 69, 74, 79, 155; Lyd., 136, 140; Marg., 69; Mary, 144; Sar., 146; Thos., 10, 133, 151; Wm., 10, 79, 146, 150, 154
Cambryck, Rob., 58; Wm., 58

**Canning** (Cannine, Canninge, Cannyng, Caňyng), Alice, 79; Edm., 97; Edw., 94, 97, 106, 111, 115, 118, 147*, 148; Eliz., 115; Geo., 60; Greg., 57, 63; Hy., 74; Jn., 57; Magd., 118; Mary, 106, 152; Ric., 47, 101*, 118; Sar., 140, 147; Sus., 60; Thos., 63, 74, 79, 94, 111, 118, 123*, 140, 147, 152; Wm., 148
Cap (Cap', Cappe), Anne, 126; Cath., 126; Dor., 141; Jn., 17, 141, 146, 152*; Joyce, 142; Rob., 17; Thos., 146; Wm., 142, 149*
Cardmaker, Jn., 17; Ric., 17; Rob., 17; Thos., 17
Careless (Caralesse, Carelesse, Carles), Ann, 123; Christop., 98, 102, 107, 111; Elean., 98; Eliz., 142; Geo., 34, 39; Georges, 39; Jn., 16, 129*, 131, 135, 142, 146; Marg., 7; Nic., 5, 34; Ric., 5, 7, 16, 107; Rob., 10, 12, 118, 123; Sam., 146; Thos., 12, 118, 135; Wm., 102, 131
Carpenter, Jn., 132; Rob., 132
Carringto', Jn., 102; Ric., 102
Cartwright (Cartrit, Cartwryt, Cartwrytt), Ann, 189; Cath., 75; Eliz., 44; Joan, 77; Jn., 75, 77, 80, 84*, 89, 95, 100; Rob., 44; Sus., 80; Thos., 100; Wm., 95
Castle (Casell, Cassull, Castell), Abig., 116; Ann, 4, 68, 119, 134; Benj., 122; Cath., 145; Eliz., 21, 153; Emm., 36; Jn., 101, 150; Jos., 125; Leath, 92; Mary, 81, 104; Rach., 96; Ric., 4, 8, 21, 25*, 36, 73, 92, 96, 97*, 101, 104, 109, 112, 116, 140; (Mr) Ric., 119, 122, 125, 129, 137; Rudolph, 8; Sar., 109; Thos., 142; Wm., 68, 73, 81, 87, 112, 134, 136*, 140, 142, 145, 150, 153
Cawdry (Cadrei, Caudrei, Caudry, Cauthery, Cauthrey, Cawdrei, Cawdrey, Cawdrie, Cawdrye, Cawthery, Cawthrey), Alice, 1, 9, 78, 91; Ann, 59, 66, 131; Arth., 6, 44, 51, 54, 59, 90, 91, 99; Cath., 127; Constance, 150; Dor., 135; Edw., 111; Eliz., 150; Hy., 22, 102, 127, 131, 135, 139, 148, 150, 154*; Joan, 51; Jn., 44, 91, 95, 99, 102, 107, 111, 119; Lewis, 67*; Lyd., 139; Marg., 25; Mary, 107; Ralph, 1, 21; (Mr) Ralph, 22, 25; Rob., 66, 78; Rose, 21; Rudolph, 6, 9, 14, 54; Sar., 95; Tim., 148; Wm., 14, 61*, 66*, 119
Cawdry *als.* Cook (Caldrey *als.* Cooke, Caudry *als.* Cook, Cawdrie *als.* Cooke), Geo., 11; Hy., 71; Joan, 12; Rob., 71; Rudolph, 11, 12
Chamber, Ann, 80; Wm., 72*, 80
Chamberlain (Chamberlayn, Chamberlayne, Chamberlin, Chamberlyn), Ann, 146; Arth., 21; Jane, 27; Jn., 21, 27; Mary, 152; Ric., 146; Wm., 16
Chandler (Chanler, Chaundlar, Chaunler), Ann, 96; Eliz., 86; Francis, 90, Job, 103; Jn., 111; Mary, 101; Ric., 75; Ruth, 107; Sam, 82, 93; Sar., 115; Wm., 75, 82, 86, 90, 101, 111, 117; (Mr) Wm., 93, 96, 103, 107, 115
Chanmer, Joan, 22; Jn., 22
Chapman (?), Thos. Bayles, 136; Urs., 136
Charnock (Charnocke), Alice, 2*, 104; Ann, 109; Eliz., 9, 54; Geo., 91, 131*, 146; Gilb., 2*, 9, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 47, 51, 54; Isab., 20; Joan, 12, 18, 89, 150; Jn., 15, 85*, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 102, 104, 109, 111, 116, 136*, 139, 146, 150, 155; Marg., 51, 111; Mary, 98, 139; Ralph 16, 17; Thos., 47, 94; Wm., 96, 102, 116, 155
Checket, Frances, 48; Jn., 48, 53; Lawr., 53
Chesheer, Isab., 40; Thos., 40
Chestley (Chesley), Jn., 90; Phil., 82; Thos., 82, 90
Child (Childe, Childes, Childs), Ann, 142; Edw., 110, 114, 117, 123, 128, 132, 142; Eliz., 132; Hy., 123; Mary, 117; Phil., 114; Rebec., 128; Wm., 110
Clapton (Claptonne), Ann, 24, 59; Wm, 54*; (Mr) Wm., 59; Wm. (Esq.), 24; *see* Clopton
Clark (Clarke, Clerke), Alice, 55, 86; Ann, 67, 150; Annis, 59; Caleb, 129; Cath., 105; Edw., 69; Elean., 142; Eliz., 91, 150; Frances, 84; Gilb., 79, 81, 86, 91, 98, 106; Han., 121; Hy., 19; Hugh, 143, 147, 151, 155; Humph., 55, 58, 62, 66, 67, 73, 75, 77, 84; Isab., 98, 99; Jas., 32; Jane, 58; Job, 124, 155; Jn., 49, 135, 147; Jn. Pynder, 35, 44, 49, 55, 59, 66; Jonas, 35; Josh., 134; Lewis, 62, 99, 151; Marg., 32, 72; Mary, 136, 139; Mich., 145; Ric., 19, 73, 77, 79, 130, 135; Rob., 121, 124, 129, 134, 136, 147, 150; Sus., 44; Tabitha, 147; Thos., 55, 69, 72, 81, 130; Walt., 139, 142, 145, 150; Wm., 75, 143
Clarke *als.* Kilbee (Killbee), Eliz., 104; Humph., 118; Jane, 108; Lewis, 108, 118; Lodov., 104
Clarksonne, Annis, 56; Geo., 53; Lawr., 53, 56
Cleever (Cleauer, Cleauar, Cleiver), Edw., 95; Eliz., 109; Francis, 102,

132; Jn., 91, 132; Ric., 104; Thos., 88*. 91, 95, 102, 104, 109
Clemson (Clemsone, Clemsonne, Clemsune), Arth., 89; Cath., 92; Geo., 19, 23, 27, 32; Isab., 27; Joan, 23; Nic., 32, 87, 89, 92, 95, 97; Phil., 19; Ric., 95; Rob., 87; Thos., 97
Clopton, Eliz., 138; Giezа, 6; Ludov., 3; Marg., 8; (Mr) Thos, 138; Wm., 3, 6, 8, 17*; *see also* Clapton
Coats, *see* Coots
Cocke, *see* Cox
Cockett, Alice, 24; Wm., 24
Cockson, Jn., 7; Marg., 7
Colburne, Cath., 51; Jn., 51
Colchester (Colechester), Alice, 42, 87; Ann, 73, 127; Cath., 97; Eliz., 56; Geo., 31, 70, 73, 83, 87, 97, 103; Joan, 103; Jn., 34; Marg., 70; Mary, 83, 127; Ric., 28, 31, 35, 39*, 42, 45, 54, 56; Thos., 45, 54; Urs,, 28; Wm., 34, 35
Cole (Coles, Colle, Cooles), Alice, 81; Cath., 1; Elean., 1; Eliz., 134; Joan, 139; Jn., 85, 134, 139, 151; Sam., 85; Sim., 144*, 151; Wm., 81
Coleman, Edw., 149; Eliz., 149; Han., 114; Jn., 119; Thos, 114, 119
Collett, Ann. 152; Edw., 152
Collins (Colens, Collens, Collyns), Alice, 67; Eliz., 75; Francis, 65, 67*, 70, 74; Joan, 62, 70; Jn., 60*, 63, 65, 69, 70*, 75. 82*, 133; Mary, 74; Mich., 71; Nic., 74; Pet., 133; Ric., 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85; Rose, 63; Sus., 65
Colton, Frances, 100; Wm., 100, 105*
Colyar, Ann, 57; Jn., 57
Combes (Combe, Combs, Coombes), Constance, 119; Eliz., 11, 126; Francis, 22; Grace, 122; Jn., 11. 26; (Mr) Jn., 22, 26; Jud., 53; Mary, 50; Thos., 46, 50, 53; (Mr) Thos., 42, 46; Wm., 42; Wm. (Esq.), 119; Wm., (Mr), 122, 126
Compeare (Compeere, Compere), Alice, 131; Cath., 140; Jn., 123, 125, 129, 131, 136*, 140; Marg., 129; Thos., 125; Wm., 123
Compton. Jn., 147; Thos., 147
Cook (Coke, Cooke), Alice, 63; Ann, 64; Cath., 18; Edw., 137, 140*, 143*, 145*, 149, 152; Eliz., 11, 123, 137. 149; Esth.. 139; Frances, 71; Hy., 44, 85; Joan. 40; Jn., 11, 62, 63, 79, 135, 152; Marg., 76; Martha, 17; Mary, 135; Mich., 126; Phil., 40, 44, 46*; Ric., 78*, 85; Rob., 62, 64, 71, 76, 79; Thos., 17, 18, 123; Wm., 126, 139
Cook (Cooke), Cawdry *als.* (Caldrey, Caudry, Cawdrie), Geo. 11; Hy., 71; Joan, 12; Rob., 71; Rudolph. 11, 12
Cooksey (Cookeze, Cooksee), Ann, 155; Cicely, 58; Eliz., 70, 113; Marg., 70; Mary, 118; Ric., 58, 60; Thos., 60, 113, 118, 155
Cooper (Coper), Alice, 99; Edw., 68; Eliz., 137; Geo., 106, 120; Humph., 19; Jn., 106; Jul., 35; Mary, 106; Pet., 19; Rob., 68, 120, 137; Rose, 35; Thos., 99, 106
Coots (Coattes, Coats, Cootes, Coottes, Cotes), Ann, 58, Arth., 19, 63, 72; Jn, 52, 55, 63; Marg., 48, 55, 72; Ric., 10, 19, 52; Thomasin, 10; Wm., 48, 54*, 58
Cope (Coope, Coop), Alice, 5; Ann, 15, 129, 134; Anth., 22; Cath., 14, 22; Christop., 132; Eliz., 133; Ell., 8; Francis, 133; Geo., 126, 134; Han., 126; Humph., 22; Joan, 9; Jn., 11, 18; Nic., 8, 11, 14, 15, 18; Rob., 129, 132; Rose, 15; Thos., 5, 9, 15
Cophall, Rogers *als.*, Ann, 73; Edw., 73
Coplin, Elbright, 122; Humph., 135; Jas, 130; Jn., 122, 130, 135
Cornwell, Jn., 7; Rob., 7
Cotche, Jud., 51; Wm., 51
Cotterell (Cotterill, Cottrell, Cottrill), Alice, 51; Edw., 51, 55, 60, 64*, 68, 74, 90, 91; Eliz., 145; Frances, 129; Hy., 68, 138*, 149; Jn., 74, 129, 130, 133, 134*, 145; Marg., 6, 55; Mary, 149; Ric., 6; Thos., 60
Cotton, Hugh, 118*
Court (Courte, Cowrt, Cowrte), Alice, 107, 112; Ann, 16; Cath., 39; Christop., 21, 23; Dor., 56; Edw., 5; Eliz., 60, 114; Grace, 107, 122; Joan, 21; Jn., 15, 42, 91, 104, 107, 114, 115, 118*, 122*, 127, 136*, 149, 155; Jos,, 155; Marg., 13, 20; Mary, 51, 95, 149; Ric., 5, 13. 15, 16, 20, 30*, 127; Sus., 104; Thos., 46, 91, 95, 102*, 107, 112; Wm., 23, 39, 46, 51, 56, 60, 95, 101*; (Mr) Wm., 39, 42
Court (Cowrt), Smith *als.* (Smyth), Ann, 32; Christop., 27, 32; Elean., 65; Grace, 62; Jn., 56, 62, 65; Marg., 90; Ric., 27, 56, 90
Covington (Cubington), Bridg., 143; Cath., 148; Edw. 139; Wm., 134, 139, 143, 148; Zac., 134
Cowell, Ann, 121; Bridg., 139; Hy., 35, 82; Joan, 28; Ric., 16, 18, 28, 35, 78*, 82, 86, 91, 121, 126*, 133, 139*; Rose, 18; Thos., 86, 133; Wm., 91

Cowper (Couper, Cowpars), Alice, 146; Ann, 151; Dav., 30; Dor., 45, 89; Edw., 71, 73*; Eliz., 42, 94, 146; Frances, 142; Geo., 92, 115*, 139, 146, 151, 152; Hy., 86, 146; Humph., 13, 15, 26*, 30; Jos., 139, 145; Joan, 15; Jn., 15, 86*, 88, 92, 94*, 100*, 145, 146, 151*, 152, 153*; Jos., 142; Jul., 45; Marg., 83, 88; Mary, 141; Ric., 15, 23; Rob., 69, 141, 143*, 146; Rog., 42; Thos., 25, 71, 83, 86, 89, 94, 96*; Wm, 13, 23, 25, 69
Cowtonne, Joan, 98; Wm., 98
Cox (Cock, Cocke, Cocks, Cookes, Coxe), Ann, 126; Isab., 27; Jn., 27, 59*, 65, 66, 71*, 87, 113; Jos., 115; Mary, 87; Mr, 21; Rob., 68; Sam., 121; Thos., 73*, 113, 115, 121, 126; Wm., 65, 66, 68
Cox, Beesly *als.* (Beesley), Jn., 129; Jonath., 138; Rob., 129, 138
Crafts, Jn., 16; Ric., 16
Creesar (Creeser), Eliz., 47; Joan, 51; Jn., 55; Marg., 43; Ric., 43, 47, 51, 55
Cricke, Ann, 137, 149, 152; Francis, 141; Thos., 132*, 137, 141, 149, 152
Crosse, Ralph, 43*
Cubington, *see* Covington
Curtis (Curtisse), Eliz., 110; Francis, 118; Thos., 118, 124*; Wm., 110
Cutler, Eliz., 18; Wm., 18

Daferne, Edw., 3; Joan, 3
Dale, Mary, 154; (Mr) Rob., 154
Daniel (Daniell, Danyell), Francis, 30, 42; Joan, 37; Jn., 30*, 32*, 34*, 37, 41, 42, 53, 57; Matheus, 57; Sus., 53; Thos., 41
Dart, Frances, 79; Rob., 79, 93; Sus., 93
Darke, Eliz., 87, 133, 142; Frances, 133; Ric., 82, 120, 123, 138*, 142, 145, 148, 152; Rob., 82, 87, 145, 148, 152; Sus., 120, 123
Davis (Daucie, Dauice, Dauis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Davys), Abra., 131; Alice, 118; Ann, 58, 89, 146; Cath., 33; Dor., 109; Edw., 30, 33, 37, 40, 45, 53; Eliz., 113, 152; Frances, 76; Francis, 61; Geo., 40, 93; Hy., 76, 83, 122; Humph., 109, 143; Jas., 130; Jane, 143; Job, 136; Jn., 12, 61, 92, 94, 100, 109, 113, 118, 121, 122, 130, 132, 135, 145, 149, 152, 155; Jos., 146, 147; Joyce, 139; Marg., 37, 45, 62, 97; Mary, 149; Pet., 58, 62; Philippa, 3; Ralph, 92; Ric., 146; Rog., 3; Thos., 12, 100, 104, 109, 127, 131, 135, 136, 140, 143, 145, 146, 152*; Urs., 83; Walt., 121, 127*, 132, 136, 139, 143, 147; Wm., 30, 83 89, 93, 94, 97, 101*, 104, 136, 140, 155
Davis *als.* Boyce, Jn., 124; Walt., 124
Dawes, Alice, 140; Ann, 100; Anth., 113; Eliz., 135, 146; Humph., 94, 98, 100, 110*, 113, 116, 137, 143; Jn., 94, 135, 137, 140, 143, 146; Mary, 98; Ric., 116; Thos., 137
Dawkes (Daukes, Dawckes, Dawcks), Alex., 95; Eliz., 135; Geo., 89; Joan, 75, 108; Jn., 86, 154; Nath., 149; Ric., 72, 75, 77, 81, 86, 89, 95, 108, 135, 141*, 149, 154
Dawnford, Mary, 74; Rob., 74
Day, Eliz., 130; Jn., 106, 109*, 119, 130; Mary, 106; Ric., 119
Deane (Deanes), Jn., 134; (Mr) Ric., 105; Wm., 105, 134
Debdale, *see* Dugdale
Dege *als.* Gethen, Chas., 14; Thos., 13*, 14
Delahey, Cath., 71; Thos., 71
Dennis (Dennys), Marg., 38; Matt., 49; Nic., 38; Thos., 49
Dent, Jas., 114; Jane, 114
Dighton (Dighto'), Ann, 114, 122; Eliz., 128, 133; Hy., 117, 120; Job, 119, 128; (Mr) Job, 117, 122, 125; Jn., 119, 127; Martha, 130; Mary, 122, 124, 125; (Mr) Thos', 114, 117*, 120, 122, 124, 127, 130, 133
Dinke, Barbara, 97; Jn., 97
Dixon (Disson, Dixonne, Dixsonne, Dyxsonne), Ann, 26; Cath., 20; Cecily, 42; Hawle, 29; Jn., 20, 37; Ric., 23*, 26, 29, 33, 38, 42*; Thos., 31*, 35*, 37, 38; Urs., 33; Wm., 42
Dolphin, Edw., 51; Urs, 51
Doole, Joan, 12; Jn., 12
Dornedale, Thos., 5; Wm., 5
Dowly, Gilb., 150; Jas, 150
Dowtey (Doubty), Alice, 123; Debor., 119; Jas., 119, 123, 131, 137*, 142, 146*; Marg., 131; Ric., 142
Doxly, Edw., 155; Elean., 155
Drury (Drurie, Drwrie, Dury), Arth., 70; Eliz., 116, 119; Joan, 72; Jn., 63, 106, 111, 130, 136*: Jos., 149; Mary, 112; Ric., 66, 111, 112, 116, 117, 119, 123, 144*, 149; Rog., 63, 66, 70*, 72; Sus., 123; Thos., 106, 130; Wm., 117
Ducker, Stevens *als.*, Arth., 76; Ric., 76
Ducks, Geo., 39; Humph, 39
Duffild, Rose 12; Thos., 12
Dugdale (Debdale, Dugdayle), Alice, 1*; Eliz., 16; Joan, 6, 10; Jn., 1, 3, 4, 10, 16; Marg., 3; Ralph, 1; Ric., 4; Rudolph, 6
Duñe, Jn., 17*

Dunning, Wm., 121*
Dunton (Duntonne), Ann, 36; Edw., 28; Francis, 36; Jn., 28, 53; Lawr., 53
Duppa (Dupper), Cath., 96; Eliz., 114; Frances, 101; Jn., 91, 109; Nath., 91, 96, 101, 105*, 109, 113, 114, 121; Thos., 121
Durham, Ann, 152; Eliz., 152; Wm., 152, 154
Durran, Dor., 58; Jn., 58
Durret, Jn., 67; Mich, 67
Dyer (Dier), Eliz., 100; Kersterne, 95; Thos., 95, 100
Dyer (Dier), Griffin *als.* (Grffyn, Griffen, Gryffen), Ann, 73; Nath., 77; Thos., 70, 73, 77, 83, 89*; Wm., 70, 83

Earle (Earll, Urle, Vrle), Alice, 120; Ann, 137, 143; Hy., 131, 155; Jn., 66, 70, 91, 92, 93, 110, 128*, 131, 137, 138, 147, 151; Jonath., 155; Jos., 151; Mary, 135; Rob., 66, 110, 113*, 115, 120, 126, 128, 135, 138, 143; Thos., 70, 126, 128, 147; Urs, 91
Eaton, Elean., 61; Jn., 61
Eden (Eddon), Ric., 104*, 136; Sim., 136; Wm., 149*
Edg, Jn., 148; Mary, 142; Ric., 138, 141*, 142, 148; Thos., 138
Edgerton, Leon., 155; Wm., 155
Edkins (Edkines, Edkyns), Adam, 115; Alice, 113, 123; Ann, 84, 122; Cath., 52, 77; Dor., 108; Eliz., 114; Francis, 34, 37, 94, 99, 103*, 108, 113, 118; Geo., 113, 153; Humph., 77, 80, 84, 90, 104, 107, 109*, 112, 118, 147*, 150; Jn., 107, 150; Jos., 153; Joyce, 129; Marg., 90; Ric., 94; Rob., 104, 113, 115, 120, 123, 129, 134, 144*, 150; Steph., 114, 122, 127*, 133; Sus., 132; Thos., 99, 112, 125, 150; Urs., 120, 133; Walt., 34, 37, 52; Wm., 80, 125, 132, 134
Edley (Edly), Alice, 144; Ann, 78, 134; Authrea (Autherian, &c.), 73, 128*, 134, 139, 144, 150*; Blanche, 84; Jn., 70, 73, 78, 84; Marg., 70; Mary, 139
Edwards (Edwarde, Edwardę, Edwardes), Alice, 86, 95; Ann, 5, 42, 92, 144; Avery, 18, 21, 26, 31, 36, 42, 47, 52, 80, 100, 140*, 142, 144, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155; Barthol., 82; Ell., 5; Eliz., 13, 52, 104, 106, 145, 153, 155; Francis, 102, 152; Geo., 18; Giles, 146; Isaac, 148; Isab., 36; Jn., 5*, 13, 18, 21, 102, 132*, 139*, 142, 144, 146*, 149, 151*, 152, 154; Jos., 150; Marg., 18, 26; Mary, 26, 146; Ric., 26, 31, 80, 82, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95*, 99, 102, 106, 109, 122, 145, 154; Rob., 77; Rog., 146; Thos., 47, 89, 95, 100, 104, 144; Mrs., 99; Wm., 77, 102
Ap Edwards, Jn., 5; Mazic., 5
Eedes, Jn., 102*
Ekelstone, *see* Ellestone
Elcockes, Ann, 97; Humph., 97
Ellestone (Ekelstone), Jn., 49; Lawr., 36, 49; Rob., 36
Ellets (Elets, Eletts, Ellets, Elletts), Eliz., 99; Frances, 48; Isab., 52; Jas., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65; Joan, 15; Jn, 23, 44; Marg., 102; Mary, 23; Wm., 99, 102
Ellis (Ellys), Jn., 20; Mary, 18; Ric., 20; Rob., 18
Elsonne, *see* Eston
Elton (Eltonne), Jn., 118; Nic., 47; Wm., 47
Emmets (Emes, Em'etes, Emetts, Emmott), Alex., 58; Alice, 58; Barthol., 58; Frances, 69; Jn., 55; Marg., 52, 104, 106; Ric., 62; Wm., 52, 55, 58, 62, 66*, 69, 104, 106
Endley, Jn., 9; Thos. 9
Ensdale (Endesdale), Anth., 10; Jn., 5, 10, 12; Marg., 5; Thos., 12
Eston (Elsonne), Ann, 126; Eliz., 131; Jn., 39, 114*, 117*, 120, 121, 126, 131, 136, 139, 148; Ric., 39, 136, 139; Thos., 121; Sus. 148
Euitte, *see* Evett
Evans (Evens), Alice, 51; Andr., 38; Ann, 21; Cath., 52; Elean., 49; Hy., 7; Isab, 38; Jane, 35; Joan, 29; Jn., 38, 46, 51, 61; Joyce, 61; Jud., 46; Mary, 56; Morris, 49, 52, 56, 60; Ric., 61; Rob., 7, 9; Thos., 9, 24; Wm., 21, 24, 29, 35, 38, 60
Evett (Euitte, Euittes, Euittę), Ann, 143; Eliz., 155; Hy., 12; Rob., 12; Thos., 143, 147, 151*, 155

Farmer (Fariner, Farmar), Cath., 132; Elean., 110; Eliz., 126; Esth., 103; Mary, 103, 122; Ric., 141; Sus., 118; Thos., 103, 110, 113*, 118, 122, 126, 132, 141
Fassicarle (Facarleyes, Facikary, Farscicarle, Farssicarle, Fascicar, Fascicarle, Fascikeley, Faseker, Fasicarle, Fasicary, Fassicar, Fassicarley, Fassicarll, Fassicary, Fassiker, Fassycarley, Fossacherie, Fossaker, Fossekar, Fossiker), Alice, 61, 69, 78, 152; Ann,

16, 17, 59, 71; Barthol., 13; Dor., 91; Eliz., 77, 93; Edw., 11, 13, 16, 33, 61; Foulke, 52, 91, 93, 97, 103, 107, 111; Grace, 33; Hy., 74; Joan, 11, 111; Jn., 11, 13, 23, 28, 33, 48, 52, 61, 65, 69, 72, 74, 97; Marg., 11, 23, 28, 88; Mary, 72, 103, 107; Phil., 28; Ric., 17, 65; Rob., 78, 82*, 88, 96; Sus., 148; Thos., 28, 33, 109, 152, 155*; Wm., 13, 59, 61, 77, 96, 109, 148
Fearne, Joan, 37; Jn., 37
Featherston (Fetherson), Jn., 74, 86; Mary, 74; Rob., 86
Felps, *see* Phelps
Fidkyn, Ann, 17: Ric., 17
Field (Feild, Felde, Fild, Fyld, Fylde), Agnes, 2; Ann, 23. 130; Anth., 15, 21; Arth., 90; Edw., 64; Elean., 152; Ferdinand, 130, 132, 138; Geo., 149, 150, 152; Gillian, 90; Hy., 1, 2, 4, 8*, 13, 15, 21, 23, 25, 27; Jasp., 25; Jn., 1, 2; Jos., 150; Marg., 132; Mary, 64, 149; Ralph, 2, 17; Ric., 4, 17; Sar., 27; Sus., 138; Thos., 13; Wm., 145
Fifield (Fefeild, Fiffeild, Fyfild, Fyfyld), Francis, 80; Geo., 146, 154; Jane, 154; Jn., 77, 80, 86*; Rob., 77; Thos., 146
Finch (Fynch), Ann, 126; Eliz., 147; Frances, 130; Jn., 44, 47; Ric., 95, 152; Thos., 41*, 44, 47, 84*, 95, 126, 130, 131*, 142, 147, 152; Wm., 142; *see also* Phinch.
Fish, Edw., 43; Wm., 43
Fisher (Fishar, Fissher, Fyssher), Abra, 27, 35, 78, 82, 86, 93, 98, 105, 110; Alice, 63; Ann, 142; Christian, 146; Elean., 86; Eliz., 30, 72, 132; Esth., 130; Jn., 18, 20, 21, 27, 30, 35, 39*, 78, 130, 132, 135*, 142, 146; Josephus, 100; Joyce, 105; Mary, 20, 21, 75, 96, 98, 104; Rebec., 88; Ric., 110; Rob., 18, 63, 66*, 72, 75, 79, 84; Rog., 111; Sam., 93; Thos., 79, 82, 100, 111; (Mr) Thos., 96, 104; Wid., 88; Wm., 84
Fitso, Mary, 110; (Mr) Rob., 110
(?) Fitshugh (? Fito Hue), Rob., 120*
Flather, Castell, 31; Thos., 31
Fleetwood, Ann, 139; Cath., 141; Dav., 139, 141; Jn., 134; Wm., 134
Flemming (Fleming), Alice, 7; Benedicta, 9; Thos., 7, 9
Fletcher (Flecher, Fletchar), Ann, 108, 135; Cath., 4; Edw., 101, 105, 108, 113; Joan, 105; Jn., 5, 44, 48*, 150; Marg., 113; Mary, 145; Ric., 2; Rob., 101, 145, 150; Thos., 4, 150; Wm., 2, 5, 44, 135, 138*, 150
Fletcher, Mahowe *als.*, Mary, 74; Thos., 70; Wm., 70, 74
Ford, Guy, 62; Joan, 62
Forten, Joyce, 24
Fossaker, *see* Fassicarle
Foster, Ann, 85; Dor., 85; Edw., 85; Eliz., 121; Ely, 117, 121; Marg., 33; Mary, 117; Ric., 33
Fowler, Alice, 123; Ann, 66; Bridg, 27; Christop., 27; Edw., 64; Jn., 128; Mary, 128; Thos., 123; Wm., 66; (Mr) Wm., 64
Fox, Eliz., 7; Wm., 7
Francis (Fraunce, Frauncis), Ann, 113; Humph., 100, 104; Joan, 98; Jn., 108, 113, 119; Mary, 119; Ric., 100; Sam., 104; Thos., 108; Wm., 98
Freeman, Joan, 62; Marg., 57; Ric., 57, 61*, 62
Frost, Elean., 20; Ric., 20
Frytter, Joyce, 69; Wm., 69
Fulford (Fvlford), Ann, 44; Marg., 52, 58; Matt. 44, 48*, 52, 58

Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner, Garnar, Garner), Alice, 81; Ann, 59, 87; Cath., 46, 87; Eliz., 133, 137; Frances, 88; Geo., 82; Grace, 133; Hy., 80; Joan, 32; Jn., 63, 82, 87, 91*; Marg, 18, 97; Mary, 76, 102; Pet., 41, 80, 84, 88, 91, 97, 102; Ric., 31, 32, 36, 41, 46, 52, 59, 63, 84; Thos., 52, 81; Wm., 31, 36, 76, 87, 91, 133*, 137
Gardner, Hathaway, *als.*, Cath., 8; Joan, 11; Ric. 4*, 8, 11
Garnett (Garnet), Ann, 107; Ric., 98, 102, 107; Rob., 98; Thos., 102
Garret, Jn., 49; Marg., 49
Gately (Getly, Gettley), Alice, 8; Cath., 51; Dav. 8; Humph., 4, 8; Jn., 51; Jul., 43; Marg., 67; Nic. 8; Ric., 4; Thos., 67
Gatlif, Cath., 11; Humph., 11, 14; Joan, 14
Genkines, *see* Jenkins
Gennens, *see* Jennings
Gent, Alice, 119; Ann, 115; Edw., 127; Francis, 132; Mary, 125; Nic., 110, 115, 119, 125, 127, 132; Thos., 110
George (Georg), Andr., 112; Ann, 125; Cath., 102, 138; Clem., 115*, 119*, 126, 129, 132, 138 153; Ell., 86; Eliz., 89, 155; Joan, 98; Jn., 103, 109*, 115, 119, 129, 155; Jonath., 132; Josh., 153; Mark, 119; Mary, 126; Mich., 154; Miles, 106; Ric., 86, 89, 98, 102, 106, 112, 119, 125, 154; Sar., 115; Thos., 103, 119
Gerrard, Eliz., 147; Pergins, 147

Gethen, Dege, *als.*, Chas., 14; Thos., 13*, 14
Gettley. *see* Gateley
Gibbs (Gibbes), Alice, 88, 140; Ann, 47, 120, 138; Geo., 19; Jane, 127; Mary, 124; Ric., 19, 86, 88, 124; Rob., 6, 47, 86, 109; Thos., 109, 120, 124, 127, 138, 140; Wm., 6, 124
Gibbons (Gebbens, Gibbens, Gibbins, Gibbyns), Ann, 63, 70, 110, 115, 124*; Cath., 25; Eliz., 117; Jn., 64, 103, 107*, 110, 112, 117, 124, 126, 136*; Marg., 103; Mary, 112; Mother, 63; Ric., 64, 70, 126; Thos., 115, 124; Wm., 20*, 25
Gibson, Jn., 86; Walt., 86
Gickockes (Geekokes), *see* Hickocks
Gilbert (Gilbard, Gilbarde, Gilbart, Gylbart), Agnes, 12; Alice, 110; Ann, 15, 17, 29, 43, 64; Cath., 28; Chas., 24; Dan., 108, 110, 112, 116, 118*; Edw., 16; Elean., 19; Eliz., 69; Francis, 21*; Geo., 12, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27, 28, 33*, 55; Hy., 27, 58, 94, 101; Lewes, 55, 58; Joan, 23; Jn., 20, 27, 29; Marg., 88; Mary, 101, 108; Ric., 20, 24, 41, 116; Rog., 94; Sus., 81; Thos., 23, 64, 69, 81, 88; Wm., 15, 21, 24, 27, 41, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 112; (Mr) Wm., 43
Gilbert (Gilbard), *als.* Higgs (Higes, Higges), Ann, 60; Joan, 12, 14, 60; Mary, 9; Ric., 5; W., 7; Wm., 5, 7, 9, 12, 14, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72
Gilbert (Gilbard), *als.* Pace, Alice, 77; Jn., 72, 92; Thos., 72, 77, 92, 100*
Giles (Gille, Gylle), Abra., 7; Annis., 28; Eliz., 116; Jn., 4, 7, 28; Mary, 141; Ric., 116, 119*, 135, 141; Thos., 4; Wm., 135
Glasier, Eliz., 19; Wm., 19
Glover (Glouer), Agnes, 1; Cath., 100; Eliz., 26, 35, 100; Friswid, 55; Hugh, 90, 95, 100, 106, 111; Isab., 65, 83; Jas., 117; Joan, 65; Jn., 26, 28, 35, 49, 55; Marg., 26, 28; Mary, 111; Rob., 29, 90; Rog., 83, 88, 117; Thos., 1, 29, 106; Wm., 49, 88, 95
Glynne (Glyme). Humph., 10; Jn., 8, 10, 12; Rob., 8
Godward, Geof., 28; Ric., 28
Gold, Joan, 10; Rach., 3; Ric., 3, 10
Good, Hy., 63*
Goodall (Goodale, Goodayle, Goddayle), Agnes, 1; Jn., 1, 2*, 4, 12; Rog., 4; Urs., 12
Goodwin (Godine, Godwen, Godwin, Godwine, Godwinne, Godwyn, Godwyne, Goodwine, Goodwyn), Abednego, 120; Adrian, 51; Ann, 94, 108, 143; Cath., 115; Edw., 54, 114, 122; Frances, 122; Francis, 58; Grace, 62; Ham., 96, 143, 153, 154; Hezekiah, 114; Isab., 3, 49; Japheth, 96; Jn., 1; Jos., 106; Marg., 43; Mary, 102, 153; Mesach, 117; Ric., 1, 3, 14*, 100; Sidrach, 112; Sim., 45, 92*, 94, 96, 100, 102, 106, 108, 112, 115, 117, 120, 154; Thos., 40*, 43, 45, 49, 51, 54, 58, 62, 106*
Goodyear (Goodyeare), Joan, 39; Jn., 39, 42; Mary, 39, 42
Gorman (Gurman), Alice, 29; Geo., 34; Joyce, 34; Rob., 27, 29; Rose, 27
Grafton (Graftonne), Jn., 31; Rach., 29; Rog., 29, 31
Granams (Grañams, Grannames, Grannams, Grannam's), Barthol., 72, 78; Bawden, 18; Cath., 9, 61; Clem., 17; Isaac, 60; Isab., 48; Joan, 1; Jn., 1, 5*, 9, 18, 48, 52*, 57, 60, 61, 65, 67, 72, 78; Mary, 57; Ric., 65, 67, 117
Grant (Grante, Graunt, Gravnt), Ann, 95; Cath., 86; Elean., 97; Eliz., 99; Francis, 97; Geo., 77; Hendry, 95; Hy., 13, 77, 81, 86, 92*, 99, 103; Jn., 81, 103; Ric., 13
Gray (Graye, Grey), Edw., 34, 77; Elean., 17; Eliz., 27, 92, 153; Jn., 17, 21*, 27, 34, 40, 96, 149, 153; Ric., 40, 77, 84*, 89, 92, 96, 102, 149; Rob., 89; Rog., 37; Thos., 37; Wm., 102
Gray *als.* Heale (Healy), Jn., 10, 14; Rob., 10; Rog., 14
Greatwitch (Gretwich, Gretwitch, Gritwitch), Ann, 123; Eliz., 90; Jn., 90, 99, 110, 123; Wm., 99, 110; *see also* Grenewitch
Gree', *als.* Heyley, Ric., 81
Green (Greene, Grene), Alice, 87; Ann, 11, 52, 69, 94, 95, 132, 155; Annis, 22; Cath., 101, 124; Edw., 38, 41, 45, 47*, 51, 52, 110; Eliz., 2, 45, 47, 83, 111; Frances, 13, 90; Grace, 63; Joan, 16, 38, 140; Jn., 38*, 43, 47, 53, 56, 79, 94, 115, 119, 140, 144*, 148; Marg., 4, 46; Martha, 2; Mary, 2, 38, 43, 57, 79, 115; Mr, 111; Phil., 13, 16, 18, 22, 25; Rebec., 120; Ric., 7, 10, 18, 41, 42, 46, 47, 49, 53, 57, 60, 63, 84; Rob., 60; Rog., 2, 4, 7, 10, 11, 49; Rose, 53; Sar., 150; Thos., 38, 42, 53, 73, 75, 77*, 87*, 90, 94, 95*, 101, 107, 109, 134*, 148, 150, 152*, 155; (Mr) Thos., 69, 83, 115, 120; Urs., 25; Wm., 47, 51, 56, 73, 75, 84, 90*, 107, 110, 115, 119, 124*, 132
Greenhill, Alice, 124; Humph., 124, 130; Wm., 130

**Greenway** (Greeway), Alice, 9; Cath., 34; Elean., 29; Eliz., 21; Hy., 6; Ralph, 26; Ric., 6, 9; Thos., 22*, 30; Wm., 21, 26, 30, 34
Greenwich, Frances, 8; Jn., 8; *see also* Greatwitch
Gregory, Isaac, 81; Wm., 81
Gresbrooke, Marg., 33; Thos., 33
Gressingham (Gressingha'), Eliz., 104; Jn., 104; Mary, 107; Thos., 102*, 104, 107
Gridwell (Gredwell), Geo, 37, 62, 69; Joan. 146; Jn., 37. 101, 146*; Rebec., 101; Urs., 69, Wm., 62
Griffin (Griffen), Alice, 124, 135; Ann, 105; Han., 124: Joan, 131; Marg., 127; Mary, 132; Nath., 124, 132; Ric., 68; Sus, 91; Thos., 68, 94, 105, 124, 127, 131, 135
Griffin (Griffen, Grffyn, Gryffyn), *als.* Dier (Dyer), Ann, 73; Nath., 77; Thos., 70, 73, 77, 83, 89*; Wm., 70, 83
Griffin (Griffen, Gryffyn, Roberts), *als.* Avery, 75; Hy., 71; Jn., 79; Marg., 98; Thos., 68*, 71, 75, 79, 98
Grinnell, Ann, 126; Barthol., 122; Humph., 118, 122, 126; Matt., 118
Groves (Groue, Groues, Grove), Alice, 17; Ann, 7; Frances, 31; Jn., 4*, 7, 9, 17, 132; Mich. 9; Ric. 31; Rob., 4; Sar. 124; Sus, 137; Thos., 124, 128*, 132, 137
Gunne (Gu', Gu'ne, Gunnes, Guns), Blanche, 84; Cath., 84; Eliz., 129; Joan, 66; Jn., 66, 71*, 75, 79*, 84; Jos., 153; Mary, 123, 146; Sus., 149; Thos., 75, 84, 123, 129, 146, 148*, 149, 153. 154; Wm., 154
Guppe, Jn., 69*
Gurdayne, Francis, 34; Jn., 34
Gutteridg (Gutrich), Foulke, 21; Jn., 14; (Mr) Mich., 21; Rob. 14
a Gynar, Edward, 59; Thos., 59

Habcroft (Habcraft, Hobcroft), Ann, 119; Jn., 127; Pet., 139; Ric., 122; Walt., 119, 122, 127, 139
Habday, Ann, 42; Wm., 42
Haddock (Haddocke, Hadduck, Haducke), Frances, 151; Francis, 79, 154; Griffin, 66, 69, 73, 76*, 79, 84*, 88; Jn., 66; Jos., 151; Mary, 88; Phil., 154; Thos., 73; Wm., 69
Haddon, Humph., 66; Wm., 66
Hagges, Cath., 12; Jas., 12, 16; Jn., 12, 16
Hall (Haull, Hawle, Hawll), Alex., 82; Alice, 97; Ann, 84, 101, 103, 104; Eliz., 3, 34, 75, 107, 124, 147; Emmet, 52; Frances, 112; Grace, 36, 84; Hy., 71, 95, 97, 100, 102, 106*, 109, 112, 116, 118, 121*, 126; Isab., 104; Jane, 100; Joan, 99, 146; Jn., 75, 82, 95, 112, 113, 121, 154; Jos., 116; Mary, 5, 38, 116; Nic., 47, 96, 101, 107, 121, 124, 135, 146; Pet., 71, 132, 143, 148*, 154; Prisc., 102; Ric., 3, 5, 96, 99, 103, 106*, 126; Rob., 34, 36, 38, 44*, 47, 52, 109. 135; Rog., 147; Thos, 96, 132; Wm, 96, 112, 118, 143
Halmes, *see* Holmes
Hamon (Haman, Ham'an, Ham'on), Francis, 50; Isab., 43; Mary, 68; Marian, 60; Mary, 46; Thos., 43, 46, 50, 60, 68
Hancocks, Ann, 40; Thos., 40
Handes (Hans), Hy., 13; Mary, 69; Thos., 13, 69
Hankins (Hankens, Haukyns), Ann, 86; Marg., 82; Mary, 108; Thos., 79*, 82, 86. 89, 108; Tim. 89
Hankins (Handkins) *als.* Loue, Tim., 142*
Hanley (Hansley), Hamlet, 18; Hugh, 57; Jn., 56; Pet., 57; Ric., 56; Rob., 56; Rog., 18
Hannis (Hañys), Joan, 11; Jn., 8, 11; Rose, 8
Harbagge, Ann, 64; Urs., 64
Harbard, *see* Herberd
Harborne (Harburne, Hareburne), Ric., 97; Steph., 93; Thos., 55*; Wm., 93, 97
Harding (Harden, Hardinge, Hardyng), Alice, 102; Ann, 62, 83; Avery, 116, 119, 124, 128, 134, 142. 150; Cath., 142; Frances, 81, 83; Francis, 52; Hy., 130; Isab., 92; Jn., 62, 72, 88, 116, 128*, 130; Lyd., 150; Marg, 72; Mary, 128; Thos., 102, 119, 134; Wm., 45*, 52, 81, 83*, 88, 92, 124
Hare, Abra., 108; Ann, 54; Cath, 152; Jane, 87; Jn., 36, 97; Joyce, 110; Jud., 52; Marg., 60; Mary, 103; Mich., 32, 36, 44, 49*, 52, 54, 60, 87, 89, 93, 97, 143; Mihil., 94; Ric., 44, 87, 97, 103, 108, 110, 117; Rob., 108, 117; Thos., 87, 94, 97, 142*, 143, 149*, 152; Wm., 32, 89, 93
Harrington (Harington, Harinton, Harintonne, Harringtõ Harrynton, Harryntonne, Harynton, Haryntonne) Alex., 117, 120, 125; Ann, 29, 117; Anth., 43; Arth., 47; Eliz., 39, 120; Francis, 37; Geo., 56; Hy., 143, 145*; Joan, 52; Marg., 49, 143; Mary, 59; Ric., 32, 37, 39, 43, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 59; Rob., 54; Thos., 125; Wm., 29, 32

**Harlson (Hurlstone), Joan,** 119; Jn., 97; Wm., 97, 119
Harod, *see* Horrod
Harris (Haris), Ann, 139; Benj., 149; Dav., 36; Hy., 128; Hugh, 55, 59; Isab., 123; Jn, 34, 36, 44, 55*, 151; Mary, 46, 55, 118, 143; Ric., 151; Rob., 34, 44, 128; Thos., 46, 59, 112, 118, 123, 126; Walt., 153; Wm., 112, 135, 139, 143, 149, 153
Harrisonne (Harryson), Dav., 55; Eliz., 55; Wm. 63*
Hart (Harte), Alice, 3; Geo., 126; Jn., 1*, 3; Mary, 68, 136; Mich., 76. 121; Thos., 71, 121, 122*, 126, 136; Wm., 64*, 68, 71, 76
Hart *als.* Smyth, Nic., 74; Ric., 74
Hartson, Alice, 122; Rob., 138; Wm., 122, 127*, 132*, 138
Harwood, Jn., 6; Thos., 6
Haslip, Eliz., 128; Geo., 128
Hastlings, Ann, 85; Jn., 85
Hassall (Hasel, Hasul, Hasull), Ann, 36, 67; Cath., 26, 67; Eliz., 29; Hamlet, 12, 15; Hamon, 3, 9; Hy., 9; Joan, 3, 40; Jn., 23, 26, 29, 32, 36, 40; Rob., 32; Rose, 12; Thos., 15; Urs., 23
Hathaway (Hathawaye, Hatheway, Hathway, Hathwaye), Alice, 83, 103; Ann, 25, 93, 107; Annis, 37; Barthol., 37, 41, 48, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77; Edm., 48, 103, 105, 112, 126; Edw., 119; Eliz., 29, 66, 105, 107, 145; Han., 118; Isab., 76; Joan, 136; Jn., 20, 21, 41, 83, 88, 93, 98, 102*, 107, 108, 112, 115, 118, 122, 124, 141; Jud. 129; Marg., 24, 66, 119; Prisc., 101; Ric., 2, 15, 20, 21, 27, 76, 88, 90, 91, 105; Rose, 34, 66, 139; Sus., 122, 148; Thos., 5, 15, 25, 29, 34, 42*, 101, 105, 107, 108, 110*, 115, 129, 131*, 133, 136, 139, 141, 145, 148; Urs., 98; Wm., 5, 24, 27, 133
Hathaway, *als.* Gardner, Cath., 8; Joan, 11; Ric., 4*, 8, 11
Haukyns, *see* Hankins
Hawe, *see* Howes
Hawght, *see* Howght
Hawling, Mary, 139; Sus. 145; Wm., 137; (Mr) Wm., 139, 145
Hawlway, Felix, 3; Joan, 3. *See also* Alway
Haycocke, Mary, 139; Thos., 133; Wm., 133, 139
Hayes (Heyes), Ann, 129; Elean., 129; Frances, 114; Joan, 100; Jn., 114, 123, 135; Mary, 123; Rebec., 135; Ric, 100
Hayward, Marg., 150
Heald (Healde, Heall, Held), Greg., 92; Marg., 99; Phil., 88, 92, 95*, 99, 105; Ric., 105; Thos., 88
Heale (Healy), Gray, *als.*, Jn., 10, 14; Rob., 10; Rog., 14
Hearing (Herring), Ann, 4; Arth., 22; Francis, 5; Geo., 3; Hy., 6; Humph., 11; Jn., 1*, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11; Mary, 11; Ric., 10; Wm., 6, 8*, 11, 14*
Heath (Heathe, Heth), Ann, 88; Cath., 4; Eliz., 44, 81; Francis, 50; Jn., 86*, 88; Ric., 41, 46, 50; Steph., 4; Sus., 46; Thos., 41, 44, 65, 81; Wm., 65
Heath *als.* Swan (Swane, Swanne), Abra., 79; Agn., 70; Eliz., 76, 116; Geo., 104; Hy., 114; Hugh, 75; Joan, 84; Jn., 70, 76, 79, 84, 104, 116; Mary, 104; Thos., 67*, 71, 75; Urs., 71; Wm., 104, 114
Hegge, Eliz., 26; Jn., 26
Heicraft (Hecraft, Heicroft, Heicrofte), Eliz., 30; Hy., 16, 30; (Mr) Hy., 22, 26, 35; Jn., 35; Mr, 20; Sam., 20, 22; Thos., 26
Hemming (Heminges, Hem'inges, Hemings, Hem'ings Hemminge, Hemminges, Hemmyng, Hemmyngs), Alice, 47; Ann, 60; Annis, 23; Ed., 86; Edw., 34, 88, 91*, 99*; Eliz., 13, 112; Emm, 123; Francis, 29; Geo., 55; Joan, 60; Jn., 8, 13, 15, 17, 21, 23, 25, 29, 34, 66, 120; Jos., 153; Marg., 15, 60; Ric., 8, 17, 47, 56*, 60, 66, 88, 112, 120, 123, 153, 155*; Rob., 86; Thos, 25; Wm., 50
Hennes, Jn., 33; Rog., 33
Henrice *als.* Plymer, Thos., 74
Henshaw (Henchew, Hinchue, Hinshaw, Hinshew, Hynshowe), Andr., 71; Cath., 39; Christiana, 100; Elean., 53; Eliz., 71; Joan, 35; Marg, 93, 95; Thos., 35, 39, 47*, 53, 90*, 93, 95, 100
Hepi, Cath., 19; Ric., 19
Herbache, Ric., 4, 9; Wm., 4, 9
Herberd (Harbard), Alice, 88; Mich., 84; Wm., 84, 88
Hereford, Edw., 98; Hy., 104; Hercules, 99, 104, 108; Mary, 108
Herring, *see* Hearing
Herson, Francis, 65; Jn., 65
Hewell, Jas., 101; Jn, 101
Hewes, *see* Hughes
Heyley, *als.* Gree', Ric., 81
Heynes (Heeans, Heines), Elean., 38; Jn., 38; Rog., 21, 76; Sus., 76; Thos, 21, 28*
Heyper, Ann, 11; Jn., 11
Heywoode, Jn., 64; Walt., 64
Hiatt, *see* Hyett.

Hickes (Hicks), Agnes, 8; Ann, 110, 153; Eliz., 11; Frances, 3; Joan, 3; Jn., 122; Jos., 143; Mary, 147; Mr, 110; Ric., 122, 140; Thos., 8, 11; Wm., 135*, 140, 143, 147, 153
Hickocks (Geekokes, Gickockes, Hacocke, Haycocke, Hiccockes, Hiccocks, Hiccoks, Hiccox, Hiccoxs, Hickaxe, Hickcocks, Hickcoks, Hickcox, Hickockes, Hickox, Hickoxe, Hicockes, Hicocks, Hicoks, Hyccocks, Jeckockes, Jekcox), Alice, 30, 56, 90, 129; Ann, 37, 58, 114, 119, 127, 142; Cath., 46, 110; Dor., 143; Edm., 126; Edw., 34, 62, 105; Eliz., 24, 46, 65, 72, 126; Francis, 69, 93*, 97, 105, 110; Geo., 101; Hy., 27, 68, 97, 116, 119, 127; Hugh, 105; Isaac, 46, 51, 57, 62; Isab, 13, 43*; Jane, 74; Joan, 19, 32, 41, 131; Jn., 21, 58, 75, 120; Lewis, 39, 81, 93, 108; Lodovicus, 9; Marg., 44, 45, 78, 130, 152; Mary, 48, 118, 121, 123, 148; Oliv., 21, 34, 43, 45; Phil., 77; Ric., 49, 56, 57, 59*, 64, 69, 72, 104*, 108, 116, 121, 126, 131; Rob. 30, 35, 41, 48, 74, 77, 78; Rose, 43, 51; Thos., 6* 9, 13, 35, 41, 57, 65, 68, 72*, 75, 78, 81, 90, 93, 97*, 101, 103*, 108, 116*, 118, 119*, 123, 125, 126; Wm., 19, 24, 27, 32, 34*, 37, 39, 41, 44, 46, 49, 64, 78, 102, 105, 108, 110*, 114, 120, 125, 129, 130, 142, 143, 148, 152. *See also* Hitchcocks
Higgins (Higgens, Higgines), Alice, 97; Ann, 121; Jn., 110, 150*; Ric., 114; Wm., 91*, 97, 110, 114, 121
Higgs (Higes, Higges), Gilbert *als.* (Gilbard), Ann, 60; Joan, 12, 14, 60; Mary, 9; Ric., 5; W., 7; Wm., 5, 7, 9, 12, 14, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72
Highmas (Heymas, Hyeman, Hymas), Ann, 98, 144; Eliz, 136; Hy., 73, 76, 82*, 89, 98, 104; Joyce, 73; Mary, 104, 148; Ric., 89; Wm, 76, 134*, 136, 144, 148
Hill (Hyll), Ann, 100; Eliz, 45, 116, 121; Frances, 78; Francis, 26, 100, 109; (Mr) Francis, 105; Hy., 28; Joan, 4, 96; Jn., 48; Mary, 99, 111; Mr., 96; Neriah, 105; Ric., 99, 105; Rob., 64, 91*; Rose, 81; Thos, 33, 45, 74* 77, 78, 81, 108*, 109, 111, 116, 121, 124*; Wm., 4, 26, 28, 33, 48, 77, 105
Hilmon, Ann, 16; Jas., 13, 16; Joan, 13
Hilton, Jn., 4; Rudolph, 4
Hincks, Jul., 52; Steph., 52
Hinde (Hind, Hynd, Hynde), Cath., 21; Eliz., 19; Humph., 19, 21, 24, 32, 34*, 37, 41*, 44, 46, 48, 57; Jn., 9; Mary, 24; Nic., 37; Ric., 57; Rob., 32; Rog., 9; Thos., 44, 48; Wm., 46
Hinton, Jane, 134; Ric., 134
Hiron (Heiron), Ann, 99; Edw, 99, 113; Ric., 113
Hitchcocks, Isaac, 70; Thos., 70; *see also* Hickocks
Hoane, Thos., 100*; *see also* Honnes
Hobbins (Hobbens, Hobins, Holbins, Hobyns), Ann, 105, 124; Cath., 121; Edw., 129; Eliz., 48; Hy., 101; Job., 150; Jn., 101, 105, 121, 129, 146*, 150; Ric, 3*, 48; Thos, 124
Hobcroft, *see* Habcroft
Hobley, Joan, 62; Wm., 62
Hodskins, Elean, 27; Wm., 27
Hodson, *see* Hudson
Holford, Jn., 9*
Holder (Holdar, Holear, Houlder), Adrian, 31, 93; Authrea, 74, 78, 80; Cath., 25; Hamlet, 24; Han., 93; Hugh, 35; Humph., 24, 25, 27, 31, 35, 39, 42, 43*, 46, 52, 55; Jas., 55; Jn., 39, 80; Mary, 74; Nic, 27; Ric., 42; Sus., 78; Valentine, 46; Wm., 52
Holear, *see* Holder
Holland (Hallans, Hollands, Hollans, Hollens, Holleyns, Holluns), Alice, 99; Ann, 114; Chas., 123*, 127; Eliz., 87, 119, 124, 139; Gabr., 78, 82, 93, 111 144, 153; Geo,, 99, 114; Grace, 153; Humph, 114, 124, 128; Jane, 150; Joan, 106, 127; Joyce, 78; Marg., 114; Mary, 82, 101; Matt., 111; Pet., 93, 139, 144, 147*, 150, 153*; Rob., 128; Sam., 101, 106, 119; Thos., 87, 105*
Hollis (Holis, Holys), Geo., 38, 57, 138) Humph., 133*, 138, 144, 147; Matt., 147; Sus., 38; Thos., 57, 144
Holmes (Halmes, Holmbes, Homes, Honnes, Hoomes), Agnes, 9; Alice, 10, 12; Ann, 18, 84; Elean., 17; Eliz., 77; Humph., 9, 12, 14; Jn., 6, 14, 87; Marg., 6, 10; Mary, 95; Matt., 96; Ric., 6, 18, 28, 39, 77, 81, 84, 87*, 90, 91*; 96, 99, 104, 119; Sam., 99; Sus., 104; T., 10; Thos., 6, 14, 17, 18*, 28, 81, 90, 95*, 119; Wm., 14, 33*, 39, 95
Honnes, *see* Hoane, Holmes
Holtum (Holtom, Holtun), Isaac, 111; Jas., 131, Jn., 129; Marg., 117; Rob., 111, 115*, 117, 129; Thos., 131; Wm., 115
Hood (Hoode), Cath., 24; Cicely, 20, Frances, 43; Griffin, 30; Jn., 43; 69; Nic., 20, 24, 30, 38; Rob., 38, 93*; Steph., 69. (*See also* Whood)

Hoode, Smith, *als.*, Ann, 5; Thos., 8; Wm., 5, 8, 10. (*See* Whood *als.* Smith)
Hopkins, Eliz., 116; Phil., 116*; Ric., 114*; Thos., 120; Wm., 116, 120
Horget, Edw., 96; Eliz., 96
Hornby (Hornbe, Hornbee, Hornbey, Hornbie, Hornbye, Hornebbe, Hornebee), Alex., 91, 134, 137, 140, 142, 145*, 148, 151, 154; Alice, 66; Ann, 22, 60; Eliz., 79, 134; Francis, 25, 64, 67, 71, 75, 91, 134; Joan, 10, 91, 137; Jn., 67, 82, 108*, 111, 117, 121, 131, 134, 138; Jos., 117, 148; Marg., 131; Mary, 151, 154; Ric., 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 25, 62, 111, 142*; Rog., 16, 19; Thos., 13, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 71*, 75*, 79, 82, 86, 121, 128, 134, 140; Urs., 68; Wm., 86, 125*, 128, 134, 138, 142, 149*
Horne, Agnes, 9; Ann, 152; Annis, 110; Avery, 105; Cath., 132; Hy., 122; Joan, 63, 129; Jn., 116, 142; Mary, 145, 149; Ric., 96; Sam., 120; Sar. 129, 149; Sim., 73, 132, 143*, 149, 154; Thos., 9, 73, 80*, 83, 96, 105, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120 140*, 142, 145, 149 152; Wm., 112, 113, 117*, 118, 122, 154
Horrod (Harod, Horod), Joan, 140; Marg., 149; Wm., 140, 142*, 144*, 149
Horsman, Ann, 136; Wm., 136
Horton (Hortonne), Alice, 10, 25; Ann, 20; Ric., 10, 20, 25, 27* (*see* Orton)
Howell (Howle, Howlle), Hy., 32; Jn., 32, 34; Marg., 34
Ap Howell (ap Owell), Howell, 38; Hugh, 36; Jn., 36; Urs., 38
Howes (Hawe), Ann, 48; Dowsabell, 42; Eliz., 150; Job, 155; Jn., 42, 48; Jonath., 150, 153; Ric., 125; Rob., 155; Tim., 153; Wm., 125
Howght (Hawght), Ann, 30; Joyce, 26; Ric., 30: Thos., 26
Hudson (Hoddson, Hudsone, Hudsonn Hudsonne), Alice, 10, 87; Ann, 30, 86, 94; Elean., 36; Eliz., 55; Ell., 59; Francis, 26; Giles, 56; Humph., 14, 34; Jas., 26; Joan, 28, 50; Jn., 4, 8, 26, 30, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 50, 55, 59, 91; Marg., 39, 41; Nic., 8; Pet., 50; Ralph, 47; Ric., 46, 87, 91, 94, 98*; Rose, 53; Sam., 151; Thos., 2, 4, 10, 14, 37, 42; Urs., 2; Wm., 26, 28, 31*, 36, 47, 50, 53, 56, 86, 151
Hues vp John, *see* Hughes *als.* ap John
Huffeld (Huffeildy), Frances, 4; Jn., 4, 7; Ric., 7
Hughes (Hewes), Adam, 110; Alice, 77 Eliz, 73; Joan, 46; Jn., 23; Ric., 73, 77; Sam., 110; Thos, 23; Wm., 46
Hughes (Hewes, Hues, Hules), *als.* Ap John (vp John), Anth., 60; Jane, 68; Jn., 63; Ric., 60, 63, 68
Hules, *als.* vp John, *see* Hughes *als.* ap. John
Hunkes, Hercules, 65; (Mr) Thos., 65
Hunt (Hunte, Huntt), Abig., 127; Alice, 67; Ann, 130; Edw., 56, 59, 63, 67, 69*, 78; Elean., 17; Eliz., 8, 93; Esth., 63, 128; Francis, 78; Geo., 82; Han., 154; Jn., 59, 82, 87, 93, 98, 112*, 116, 123, 128, 133, 135, 140, 144*; Jos., 143; Mary, 98, 133, 146; Ric., 17, 56, 123 126, 127, 130, 135, 143, 146, 152, 154; Rob., 87; Sar., 116, 152; Thos., 8; Urs., 140
Huntley (Huntly, Hu'tley), Jn., 72, 147; Marg., 151; Rob., 145, 147, 149, 151; Thos., 72, 145, 149
Hurlstone, *see* Harlson
Hurst, Arth., 5; Wm., 5
Huyerne, Edw., 102; Elean., 102
Hybat (Hybard), Alice, 57; Pet., 59; Thos., 57, 59 (*see also* Herberd)
Hyett (Hiatt, Hyeat), Jn., 140; Moses, 135, 140; Ric., 35; Thos., 135; Wm., 35
Hynce, Steph., 45, 57; Sybil, 57; Thos., 45

Ichener (Ichiner), Jn., 2, 3*, 6; Wm., 2, 6
Ingram (Ingeram, Ingraha', Ingraham, Ingrams, Yngram), Alice, 91, 98, 109, 134*, 137; Ann, 74, 118; Cath., 109; Chas., 19, 114, 147; Edw., 1, 3*, 6, 12, 15, 19, 27, 28, 32, 63, 98, 100; Eliz., 103; Geo., 27, 154; Hy., 28; Jas., 110; Joan, 67; Jn., 6, 115, 127, 132; Mary, 125, 136; Nic., 78, 79, 125, 127, 132, 141*, 144*, 147; Phil., 32, 52; Prisc., 98; Ric., 15, 60, 76*, 102, 105*, 110, 114, 117, 120*, 122, 125, 132*, 134, 139, 143; Rob., 12, 60, 63, 67, 70, 74, 78, 79, 81, 91, 98, 100*, 102, 103, 154; Sar., 139; Sus., 81, 100, 117, 132; Thos., 51, 122*, 125, 132; Wm., 1, 51, 52, 70, 109, 112, 115, 118, 122, 134, 136, 137, 143
Ireland, Jane, 130; Jn., 130
Iron, Jn., 147, 155*; Mary, 147

Jackson (Jack son), Ann, 149; Cath., 137; Eliz., 144; Joan, 141; Ric., 130*, 133, 137, 141, 144, 149, 152; Sar., 152; Wm., 133

**Jakeman** (Jaakman, Jackeman, Jackman, Jakema'), Ann, 68; Avery, 63, 65; Cath., 35; Eliz., 124; Jn., 32, 35, 39; Jos., 147; Marg., 39; Mary, 153; Ruth, 133; Sar., 129; Thos., 32, 63, 65, 68*, 69, 70, 74, 83*, 124, 129, 133, 147, 153; Wm., 74
**James**, Ann, 85; Edm., 133; Eliz., 115; Hy., 115, 121*, 125, 129, 133, 139; Jn., 85, 89, 93, 97, 103*, 107*; Marg., 89; Mary, 125; Ric., 93, 139; Sam., 129; Thos., 97; Wm., 83*
**James**, Tayler *als.*, Pet., 80; Ric., 80
**Jeckockes**, *see* Hickocks
**Jeffery**, Agnes, 5; Jn., 5
**Jeffes**, Jn., 153; Mary, 153
**Jenkins** (Genkines, Jenkens, Jinekins), Apollin, 67; Eliz., 67; Joan, 64; Jos., 120; Rob., 120; Thos., 26; (Mr) Thos., 26; W., 8; Wm., 8, 64, 67
**Jennings** (Gennens), Ann, 58; Wm., 58 (*see* Jenkins)
**Jionge**, Adrian, 50; Wm., 50
**Ap John** (ap Jhon, vp John, ap Jones), Ann, 58; Hugh, 14, 19; Jn., 19; Thos., 14; Ric., 58
**Ap John**, *als.* Hughes (ap John [*als.*] Hues, vp John *als.* Hewes, vp John *als.* Hules), Anth., 60; Jane, 68; Jn., 63; Ric., 60, 63, 68
**Ap John** (*als.*) Hues, *see* ap John *als.* Hughes
**Johnson** (John son, Johnsones, Johnsonnes, Johnsons, Jonson, Jonsonne, Jonsons), Alice, 64, 80, 141; Ann, 48, 75, 145, 147; Bridg, 127; Dor., 124, 125; Edw., 129; Eliz., 138, 140, 149; Frances, 124; Francis, 46; Geo. 71, 129, 133, 137, 141, 143*, 145*, 151; Han., 114; Joan, 58, 91, 116, 151; Jn., 11, 16*, 46, 48, 52, 56, 60, 64, 68, 71*, 90, 91, 92, 103, 123, 134, 139, 145, 147, 149; Joyce, 56, 137, 143; Marg., 11, 52, 68, 84; Mary, 38, 88, 112, 124; Mich., 43, 88, 90, 91*, 137, 144*, 150, 152; Pet., 114; Ric., 61, 64, 72, 114, 116, 120, 123, 127, 130, 133; Rob., 38, 43, 50, 53, 58, 60, 61, 64*, 67, 72, 75, 80, 84, 89, 92, 103, 107, 112, 124, 125; Sam., 150; Steph., 152; Sus., 89, 107, 137; Thos., 50, 67, 114, 118*, 120, 124, 130, 138, 139, 143; Wm., 53, 124, 134, 140
**Ap Johnson**, Hugh, 11; Nic., 11
**Jones** (Jonnes, Jounes, Joynes), Ann, 15, 79, 100; Cath., 28, 138; Dav., 34, 48; Edm., 43; Edw., 48; Elean., 26, 145; Eliz., 69, 150; Frances, 41; Francis, 64*; Geo., 141*, 145, 148, 150; Grace, 35; Griffin, 63; Hy. 31; Hugh, 19; Humph, 34; Isaac, 48; Isab., 46; Jas., 41; Joan, 51; Jn., 15, 19, 20, 89, 144, 148; Jud., 82; Marg., 37; Mary, 127; Nic., 69; Ric., 22, 41, 79, 82, 94, 133; Rob., 20, 63, 64*, 122, 127, 133, 138, 144; Steph., 24; Thos., 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 35, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 96; Wm., 89, 94, 96, 100
**Ap Jones**, *see* Ap John
**Jordan** (Jordayne, Jorden, Jurden), Alex., 48, 51; Ann, 58, 144; Edm., 127, 138, 144, 147, 151, 155; Edw., 132*; Elean., 138; Eliz., 147; Frances, 127; Geo., 39; Hy., 130; James, 130; Jn., 36*, 39, 44, 48 51, 55*, 58, 61, 65, 76*; Mary, 44, 61, 151; Thos., 65; Wm., 55, 155
**Joyce**, Hy., 16; Jane, 16
**Joynes**, *see* Jones
**Juse**, Hy., 46; Rose, 46

**Kechen**, Jn., 43; Thos., 43
**Keck** (Kecke), Alice, 28; Ann, 57; Eliz., 67; Emm., 38; Humph., 31; Jn., 41, 57; Thos., 23*, 28, 31, 36*, 38, 41, 67
**Kellum**, Wm., 142*
**Kemble**, Joan, 90; Thos., 90
**Kilbee**, Ric., 127*
**Kilbee** (Killbee), Clarke *als.*, Eliz., 104; Humph., 118; Jane, 108; Lewis, 108, 118; Lodow, 104
**King** (Kinge, Kinges, Kings), Chas., 109; Dav., 104; Dor., 102; Eliz., 94; Jas., 87, 90, 94, 99, 104, 108; Joan, 91, 93; Jn., 99; Marg., 90, 105; Ric., 88, 91, 95, 99*, 102, 105, 109, 113, 119*; Sus., 113; Thos., 88; Walt., 108; Wm., 42*, 82*, 87, 93, 95, 113*
**Kinserlee**, Eliz., 153; Humph., 153
**Kirby** (Kerbee, Kerby, Kirbee, Kyrbee), Edw., 70; Jn., 81; Mary, 77; Ric., 85; Thos., 73*, 77, 81, 85; Wm., 70
**Kirdol**, Joan, 23; Thos., 23
**Kirke** (Kerk, Kerkes), Eliz., 54, 136; Joan, 51; Jn., 51, 54, 62, 66, 70, 144; Marg., 70; Thos., 62, 66, 136, 140*; Wm., 144
**Knibbe**, *see* Nibbe
**Knight** (Knyght), Abra., 60; Alice, 82; Ann, 37, 119; Cath., 54, 123; Christop., 94; Eliz., 45, 69, 123; Esth., 61, 62, 64; Hy., 55, 81; Hugh, 70; Jas., 70; Joan, 50, 51, 52, 55; Jn., 33, 37, 41, 45, 51, 53*, 56*, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70, 128*, 132; Marg., 41; Mary, 67, 76, 94; Sar., 33; Sim., 81,

119; Sus., 56; Thos., 50, 54, 56, 61, 66, 69, 70, 72, 76, 82, 132; Wm., 52, 72
Knightley (Kyghtley), Ann, 74; Hy., 74, 77*
Knowles, Wm., 1

Lach, *see* Lyech
Ladbrooke, T., 6; Wm., 6
Lambat, Ann, 45; Rob., 45
Lambe, Mary, 80; Wm., 80
Lane (Lanne), Alice, 42; Ann, 151; Edw., 87, 104*, 106, 112*; Frances, 80, 148, 151; Francis, 155*; Jn., 5, 7*, 10*, 16, 38, 42, 48*; (Mr) Jn., 44, 49; Marg., 44; Mary, 53; Nic., 5, 16, 38, 80, 91; Ric., 49, 91; Thos., 53, 106, 148; Wm., 87
Langford (Lankford), Jn., 9; Nic., 5*, 8, 9; Thos., 8
Lapworth, Jane, 99, 102; Thos., 99, 102
Larison, Eliz., 140; Thos., 140
Larkin, Geo., 114; Mary, 114
Lasill (Lasyll, Losell), Alex., 44, 47; Cath., 44; Francis, 40; Hugh, 54; Humph., 33; Jn., 59; Rob., 35; Thos., 33, 35, 40, 44, 47, 54, 59
Laste, Ambrose, 55; Thos., 55
Latham, Jn., 144; Nic., 144
Lawe (Lawe), Ann, 29; Annis, 40; Joan, 26; Jn., 35; Thos., 26, 29, 35, 40
Lawrence (Larance, Larrance, Lawrence, Lawrance), Alice, 55, 129*; Ann, 57, 110; Eliz., 52; Esth., 128; Jn., 57, 117; Mr., 110; Tabitha, 59; Thos., 52, 55, 59, 63, 120, 129; Wm., 63, 117, 120, 124*, 128, 129
Lee (Lea, Leay, Leigh, Ley), Edw., 36; Eliz., 36; Geo., 80; Han., 128; Hy., 153; Jn., 55, 80, 84, 142; Steph., 81, 84, 93, 97*, 105, 139*, 142, 145, 153; Thos., 81, 93; Wm., 55, 105, 145
Lemster (Lemstar), Alice, 82; Eliz., 33, 79; Mary, 104; Thos., 33, 36*, 79, 82, 90*, 104
Lente, Edw., 68, 69, 70
Lepe, Geo., 83*; Wm., 83
Lewis (Lewes), Eliz., 26; Jn., 26; Jul., 43; Ric., 1; Rob., 43; Wm., 1
Lines (Lyne, Lynes), Eliz., 127; Humph., 110, 118*; Wm., 110, 127
Litherland (Litherlond), Alice, 107; Ann, 110; Ric., 107, 110, 115*
Littleton (Litleton, Litletonne, Litltonne), Francis, 38; Isab., 29; Joan, 33; Rob., 27; Thos., 27, 29, 33, 38
Locke (Loch, Loche, Lock), Alice, 141; Ann, 110, 112, 113; Cath., 132; Eliz., 128, 135, 144, 147; Frances, 10, 117; Geo., 112, 117, 122, 141, 145, 148; Han., 101; Jane, 148; Jn., 2, 84, 113, 119, 122, 124*, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 139, 144, 148, 154; Jonath., 144, 145, 153; Mary, 129; Nic., 38, 45; Rebec., 131; Ric., 13, 45, 134; Rob., 144, 147, 153; Sus., 148; Thos., 38, 81*, 84, 92, 122, 128, 154; Wm., 2, 10, 13, 101, 110, 115*, 128, 134, 139 (*see* Looke)
Locke (Loch, Loc'h) *als.* Richardson (Richarso', Richarsons), Frances, 115; Jn., 112, 115, 122; Nic., 112; Rach., 122
Loe, Edw., 133, 136; Sar., 133; Wm., 136
Looh, Dan., 121; Wm., 121
Looke, Cath., 126; Geo., 126, 132*; Jn., 124* (*see* Locke)
Lord (Lorde), Alice, 104, 130; Ann, 124; Edw., 124, 130, 133, 138*, 146; Jn., 3*, 7, 46, 87*, 97, 104; Mary, 97, 146; Ralph, 46; Ric., 136; Rudolph, 7; Sus., 133
Lorrimer (Larrimore, Lorimerer), Isab., 5; Jn., 1; Thos., 1, 5
Losell, *see* Lasill
Lotche, Alice, 105; Wm., 105 (*see* Locke)
Love (Loue), Mary, 138; Thos., 147; Tim., 138, 147
Love (Loue), Handkins *als.*, Tim., 142*
Lovell, Arth., 4; Jn., 4
Loxley (Lockesley, Lockesly, Loxely, Loxly, Loxlye), Alice, 26; Ann, 33; Annis, 25; Cath., 45, 95; Edw., 33, 36, 39, 45, 49, 52; Fortune, 52; Francis, 23; Geo., 26, 89, 93, 95, 99; Isab., 39; Joan, 36; Jn., 23*, 25, 28*, 34; Ric., 34, 49, 93; Rob., 89; Thos., 99
Lucas, Ann, 124; Clem., 124, 127; Malachi, 132; Mary, 127; Rebec., 144; Sam., 155; Sus., 137, 141; Thos., 123*, 128, 132, 137, 141, 144, 155; Wm., 128
Ludiatt (Ludiate, Ludyate), Eliz., 131; Esth., 126; Jn., 143; Jonath., 136; Simeon, 139; Thos., 113*, 122*, 126, 131, 136, 139, 143, 150; Wm., 150
Luffe, Ann, 138; (Mr) Jn., 138
Luice, Eliz., 71; Jn., 71
Lumnas, Annis, 27; Joan, 32; Jn., 27, 32
Lyech (Lach), Bridg., 15; Jas., 7, 15; Thos., 7

Mace, Alice, 130, 137; Ann, 57, 136; Barb., 85; Cath., 113; Christop., 61, 111, 117; Dan., 137, 140, 144; Edw., 136; Eliz., 108; Geo., 42, 44, 48, 51, 54*, 57, 80, 136, 142, 147*, 150; Han., 120; Hy., 108, 111, 113, 117, 120, 130, 136; Jn., 51, 85; Joyce,

44 ; Marg., 48 ; Mary, 150 ; Ric., 42, 61, 137, 142, 144 ; Thos., 137 ; Wm., 80, 140
Maddes, Alice, 66 ; Jn., 66
Main, Cath., 121 ; Hy., 121
Male, Hy., 126*
Mallington, Cath., 111 ; Ric., 111
Manchester, Ann, 135 ; Wm., 135
Maningly, Joyce, 18 ; Ric. 18
Manners, Jane, 129 ; Mary, 136 ; Wm., 129, 134*, 136
Marden (Mardyn), Joan, 10 ; Ric., 8, 10 ; Rob., 8
Marsh, Edw., 134*, 138* ; Eliz., 140 ; Ric. 140 ; Jamison, 140
Marshall (Marchall), Agnes, 108 ; Eliz., 150 ; Frances, 105, 123 ; Jn., 150, 154 ; Marg., 71 ; Ric. 129 ; Rog., 71, 73 ; Thos., 101, 154 ; Tim., 93, 96*, 101, 105, 108, 112*, 118, 123, 129, 130 ; Wm., 73, 93, 118
Martin (Marten), Frances, 150 ; Isab., 79 ; Mary, 89 ; Ric., 89 ; Wm., 79, 88*, 150
Marwood, Isab., 67 ; Wm., 67
Mason (Masone, Masonne), Alice, 33 ; Ann, 51, 149 ; Chas., 47 ; Dan., 90 ; Geo., 131 ; James, 70 ; Jn., 59, 131 ; Mary, 77, 78, 131 ; Ric., 59, 70, 78, 85, 149 ; Thos., 102, 131 ; Wm., 33, 47, 51, 77, 85, 90, 102
Masters, Sus., 90 ; Thos., 90, 99* (*see* Misstrs)
Mather, Cath., 73 ; Dor., 69 ; Jn., 69, 73.
Matthews (Mathewes, Mathews), Ann, 107 ; Jn., 102 ; Rob., 102, 107. 111 ; Thos., 111
Maund (Mawnd, Mawnde), Alice, 74 ; Edw., 56, 67, 74 ; Eliz., 67 ; Mary, 56, 144, 151 ; Sim., 144, 147*, 151, 153 ; Sus., 153
Maunder, Jn., 72 ; Mary, 72
Maw, Jn., 4 ; Ric., 4
Mawdlen, Marg., 20
Mawnsill, Jn., 47 ; Thos., 47
Mawnton (Mawnten), Frances, 78 ; Mary, 73 ; Ric., 73, 78
Mayde, Jn., 3, 6 ; Ric., 3 ; Thos., 6
Mayo (Mahowe, Maio, Mayeo, Mayhowe, Mayooe, Mayow), Ann, 146 ; Cath., 95 ; Eliz., 31, 84, 127, 134 ; Geo., 83 ; Hy., 117* ; Joan, 45 ; Jn., 122*, 131 ; Marg., 41, 76 ; Ric., 28, 31, 36*, 41, 45, 68, 76, 79*, 83, 95, 142 ; Thos., 79, 127, 131 ; Wm., 28, 68, 79, 84, 90*, 134*, 142, 146
Mayo (Mahowe, Mathow), *als.* Fletcher, Mary, 74 ; Thos., 70 ; Wm., 70, 74
Mayoule (Mayoul), Geof., 1 ; Jn., 1
Medowcraft, Frances, 24 ; Marg., 24
Meele, Ric., 42, Wm., 42
Merideth, Evens, 10 ; Jud., 10
Mery, Edm., 2 ; Jn., 2
Michells (Michelle, Michill), Edw., 1 ; Eliz., 145 ; Francis, 2 ; Geo., 142*, 145 ; Ric., 1, 2
Middlemore, Mr, 92 ; Rob., 92
Miller (Meelar, Melar, Millar, Myller), Alice, 49 ; Avery, 78, 92*, 93, 98*, 104, 109 ; Frances, 121 ; Hugh, 78, 121, 125*, 129 ; Jane, 129 ; Jn., 104 ; Marg., 36 ; Ric., 92 ; Walt., 109 ; Wm., 36, 49
Milman (Millman), Ann, 124 ; Cath., 138 ; Geo., 133 ; Jn., 115, 124, 129*, 133, 138 ; Ric., 115, 119 ; Sar., 119
Mills (Miles, Mille, Milles, Millis, Mils, Myles, Mylles, Myllys), Agnes, 66, 71 ; Alice, 18, 126 ; Ann, 9, 119 ; Anth., 65, 67, 71, 75, 80 ; Edw., 9, 15, 23, 25*, 31, 37, 49 ; Elean., 72 ; Eliz., 47, 49, 65, 101, 115, 150 ; Frances, 146 ; Francis, 102 ; Geo., 22, 106, 152 ; Griffin, 37 ; Humph., 15, 66, 69, 72 ; Jane, 31 ; Jerom., 146 ; Joan, 9, 53 ; Jn., 69, 80, 101 ; Jos., 140 ; Mary, 67 ; Ralph, 23 ; Ric., 18, 19, 25, 38, 138 ; Rob., 135, 138, 145, 150 ; Rose, 14 ; Sar., 115 ; Sus., 75 ; Thos., 9, 14, 19, 22, 25, 38, 47, 53, 96, 135, 145, 152 ; Wm., 96, 102, 106, 108*, 114*, 119, 126
Milner, Ann, 96 ; Edw., 7 ; Jn., 96 ; Marg., 7
Milward (Millard, Mylward), Abra., 135 ; Alice, 59 ; Anth., 152 ; Avery, 88, 142*, 143, 145*, 148, 151 ; Bridg., 71 ; Elean., 88, 151 ; Eliz., 139 ; Frances, 143, 155 ; Han., 148 ; Hugh, 134, 135, 137, 142, 148 ; Jane, 136 ; Jn., 131*, 135. 141, 147, 148, 149*, 152, 155 ; Josiah, 141 ; Martha, 134 ; Mary, 148 ; Ric., 136, 139, 143*, 148 151 ; Rob., 56, 59 ; Sar., 142 ; Steph., 66* ; Thos., 56 ; Walt., 151 ; Wm., 71, 137, 147
Minchine, Jn., 93 ; Ric., 93
Minchin *als.* Morrice, Jn., 100 ; Ric., 100
Misstrs, Annis, 29 ; Jn., 29 ; (*see* Masters).
Mitton (Myttone), Jn., 6 ; Thos., 6. 10*
Molenes (Mullenese, Mullinesse), Alice, 65, 79 ; Jn., 73* ; Jud., 67 ; Rob., 67 ; Rog., 63, 65, 69, 79 ; Sar., 63 ; Wm., 69
Molenex (Mulenex, Mulenexs, Mulinakes, Mulinax, Mulinex, Mullenax, Mullenex, Mullinex, Myllenax), Ann, 127 ; Christian, 55, 65 ; Dan, 110 ;

Edw., 37; Eliz., 78, 143; Francis, 110; Joan, 104, 144; Jn., 55, 65, 76, 78, 83, 86, 107, 111*, 117, 122, 127, 133*, 138*, 141*, 144; Jos., 117; Mary, 122; Pet., 94, 104, 107, 110; Ric., 37, 111; Rob., 86, 136, 140*, 143; Sam., 144; Sar., 83, 110, 136; Thos., 94; Wm., 76
Molte (Molt, Moule, Moult), Cath., 50; Eliz., 55, 87; Geo., 53; Jn., 90; Mary, 56; Mich., 50, 53, 55, 56, 87; (Mr) Mich., 90
Moore (More, Mores), Alice, 85, 90; Ann, 89, 139; Eliz., 22, 149; Frances, 99; Han., 149; Isab., 85; Joan, 50; Jn., 84, 86, 105, 131, 145, 149; Jos., 149; Marg., 40, 80, 86; Mary, 94, 105, 135; (Mr) Phil., 38; Rebec., 113; Ric., 35, 79, 82*, 85, 89, 94, 97, 127; Rob., 29, 78, 80, 84, 113, 121, 127, 131, 135, 139, 141*, 145, 149; Sam., 145; Sar., 121; Thos., 22, 26, 29, 35, 40, 45*, 48*, 50, 78, 79, 90, 94*, 99, 145; Wm., 26, 85, 97
Morrell (Merrell, Morell), Alice, 132; Ann, 152; Edw., 147, 153; Eliz., 120; Frances, 134; Jn., 127*, 130*, 132, 153; Marg., 138; Mary, 118, 124, 147; Ric., 72, 116, 118, 120, 124, 129, 134, 138, 152; Sus., 129; Wm., 72, 116
Morris (Maris, Moris, Morrice), Ann, 139; Dor., 148; Eliz., 94; Ferdinand, 31; Geo., 136*; Jn., 32, 98, 139, 148; Matt., 87, 91, 98, 103*; (Mr) Matt., 94; Ric., 92; (Mr) Ric., 31; Sus., 87, 91, 92; Wm., 32
Morrice, Minchin *als.*, Jn., 100; Ric., 100
Mosse, Anth., 116; Hy., 116
Mountford (Momford, Mountfort, Movmford, Mowmford, Mowmforde, Mumford, Munford), Ann, 131; Cath., 45, 113; Eliz., 24, 37, 126, 127; Frances, 106; Geo., 32; Jane, 92, 95; Jn., 68, 100, 102, 110, 113; Marg., 114; Ric., 51, 84*, 92, 95, 101*, 102, 106, 109, 118, 121, 124, 127; (Mr) Ric., 131; Sus., 118; Thos., 24, 31*, 68, 110, 114, 121, 126; Wm., 32, 37, 41, 45, 51, 100*, 109
Mownton, Thos., 54*
Mulinex, *see* Molonex
Mullenese, Mullinesse, *see* Molens.
Munmurth (Momoth, Monmorth, Munmorth), Rob., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 85
Napton (Naptonne, Naptum, Naptun), Alice, 22, 75; Ann, 119; Eliz., 123; Frances, 49, 106; Griffin, 36; Hy., 100; Isab., 18, 119; Joan, 59; Jn., 26, 31, 36, 49, 59, 80, 119; Marg., 31; Mary, 70; Ric., 26; Rob. 26, 70, 73, 75, 80; Thos. 18, 22, 26, 30*, 100, 106, 111*, 116, 119, 123; Wm., 73, 116
Nash (Nassh), Alice, 70; Anth., 50, 54; (Mr) Anth., 51, 61; Geo., 20; Jn., 50, 55, 61, 70; (Mr) Jn. 81; Mary, 51, 55; Thos., 54; (Mr) Thos, 20; Wm., 81
Nason (Nasonne), Alice, 32; Ananias, 33, 35, 40, 44, 75; Ann, 46, 77, 88; Bridg., 134; Chas., 100, 105, 110, 115, 123; Edm., 32, 35, 41, 46; Edw., 25; Eliz., 65, 123; Frances, 35; Francis, 101; Hy., 77, 117, 130; Jn., 33, 40, 65, 67*, 70, 73, 77, 80, 85, 88*, 89, 92, 94, 97, 100, 101, 104*, 108, 109*, 112, 113, 117, 121, 126, 130; Jud., 121, 126; Marg., 25, 56, 105; Martin, 88; Mary, 77, 89, 94, 115; Nic., 138; Philippa, 70; Ric., 35, 56, 63, 67, 73, 108; Sam., 113; Sar., 112; Thos., 41, 67, 80, 92, 97, 110, 131*, 134, 138; Wm., 44, 63, 75, 85
Neale, Ann, 120; Wm., 120
Newbery, Abig., 153; Eliz., 149; Sus., 155; Wm., 145*, 149, 153, 155
Newell (Newal, Nuell), Alice, 121; Bennet. 26; Elean., 26; Jas., 104, 106*, 109, 113, 121, 128; Marg., 113; Pet., 109; Thos., 104, 128
Newsom (Newsonne), Ric., 153, 155; Ruth, 155; Sus., 153
Newton, Jn., 69; Thos., 69
Nibbe (Kneebe, Knibbe, Nib, Nibb, Nibs, Nyb), Ann, 73; Hy., 61; Joan, 53; Jn., 4*, 141; Matt., 141, 145; Ric., 55; Rose, 65; Wm., 53, 55, 58*, 61, 65, 73
Nibbe (Nyb), Barton *als.* (Bartonne), Geo., 52, 75; Joan, 52, Marg., 75. *See* Wybbe, Barton *als.*
Nicholls (Niccolles, Nicholes, Nicholls, Nickholes, Nickoles, Nicols, Nicolls, Nycolls, Nycols), Alex., 69; Alice, 12, 22; Ann, 18, 29, 46, 79, 92, 154; Benj., 148; Cath., 15, 94; Edw., 148; Elean., 53; Eliz., 15, 75; Giles, 17; Grasiar, 38, 44, 53; Hy., 24; Isab., 85; Israel, 75; Joan, 38, 96; Jn., 21, 75, 59, 100, 102, 145*, 151, 155; Jos., 148; Joyce, 17; Leah, 102, 151; Marg., 29, 37; Mary, 148; Nic., 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 29, 33, 37, 75, 80, 85, 92, 101; Ric., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 43*, 46, 79,

83, 88, 91*, 94, 96, 100, 102, 108, 155; Rob., 16, 18, 65, 69, 108; Tamasin, 83; Thos., 23, 25, 29, 79*, 80, 88. 148, 154; Wm., 19, 33, 44, 79, 100
Nixon (Nickson, Nixson, Nixsons, Nyckson), Cath., 72; Eliz., 88, 91; Francis, 66; Joan, 80; Rob., 84; Thos., 68; Wm., 66, 68, 72, 74*, 80, 84, 88, 91
Noble (Nobil), Edw., 94, 101, 116, 121, 129; Eliz., 116, 121, 129, 147; Jn., 101, 147; Mary, 94
Nobley, Eliz., 18; Joan, 18
Norman, Ann, 100; Frances, 134; Hy., 85, 89, 100, 104; Jn., 85, 134; Ric., 89
Normandye (Normädy), Cath., 78; Hy., 78, 80; Thos., 80
Norris, Elean., 40; Eliz., 40
Norton (Norten, Nortonne), Ann, 56; Frances, 59, 68; Francis 52, 56, 59, 62, 66, 68; Joyce, 62; Rob., 52; Wm., 66

Only (Oleney, Oneley, Onelley, Onely, Onelye, Onley), Alice, 87; Ann, 145, 154; Eliz., 95; Joan, 116; Jn., 83; Marg., 103; Mary, 149; Mich., 83, 87, 91*, 95, 98, 103, 108*, 111, 116; Nath., 98; Nic., 143, 145, 149, 151, 154; Thos., 111; Wm., 151
Orrage (Orrige), Ann, 75; Jn., 73; Thos., 70*, 73, 75
Orton (Ortonne), Elean., 37; Jane, 153; Jn., 149; Ric., 37; Thos, 145*, 149, 153; Wm., 108*; (*see* Horton).
Ap Owell, *see* Ap Howell
Owen, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42, 97*

Pace, Alice, 50, 142; Ann, 39; Eliz., 32; Hy., 75; Jane, 105; Joan, 36; Jn., 28, 32, 36, 39. 46, 50, 56; Marg., 46, 81; Mary, 154; Ric., 10, 17, 28, 75, 81, 109; Rob., 17; Thos., 10, 56, 105, 109, 113, 142, 145*, 150, 154; Wm., 24, 150
Pace Gilbert *als.* (Gilbard), Alice, 77; Jn., 72, 92; Thos., 72, 77, 92, 100*
Paine, Rutter, *als.*, Clem., 142*
Palmer (Pallmer), Ann, 100, 104; Authrea, 104; Edw., 100, 104, 110; Eliz., 78, 90, 96; Han., 105; Hy., 102; Marg., 99; Mary, 93; Mich., 101, 104, 110, 119*, 130; Ric., 116; Rob., 90, 93, 96, 99, 102, 105; Ruth, 110; Sus., 130; Thos., 78, 101, 110, 116
Parepoynte, Alice, 8; Rog., 8
Parker, Abig., 120; Edm., 109; Edw., 72; Eliz., 68, 122, 130; Francis, 86; Joan, 2; Jn., 2, 7*, 10*; Jonath., 124; Jos., 127; Mary, 48, 98; Ric., 49, 66*, 76*, 84, 87*, 92, 98; Thos., 48, 92; Urs. 44; Wm., 44, 49, 68, 72, 76*, 84, 86, 109*, 120, 122, 124, 127, 130
Parsons (Parsonnes, Persons), Abra., 57; Alice, 64; Ann, 39, 74; Barthol., 42, 74. 82*; Cath., 42; Eliz., 30, 46; Frances, 43; Francis, 63; Geo., 50; Joan, 28; Jn., 32; Mary, 60; Rob, 49; Wm., 28, 30, 32, 36*, 39, 43, 46, 49, 50; (Mr) Wm., 57, 60, 63. 64
Patrick (Patricke), Ann, 45; Hy., 23; Jn., 23, 34, 41*, 45; Sam., 34; Thos., 41
Peacocke, Marg., 154; Ric., 154
Pearce, Alice, 18; Hy., 18
Peat, Jn., 10; Rob., 10
Peere, Rob, 65; Wm., 65
Pemberton (Pemperton, Penderton), Alice, 93; Mary, 89; Rob., 91; Thos., 89, 91, 93, 95; Wm., 95
Peret (Parrot, Pearette, Perett, Perette, Perotte), Ann, 6; Marg., 30; Ric., 25; Rob., 39; Sus., 35; Wm., 3*, 6, 25, 30, 35, 39
Perkins (Perkines, Perkyns, Pyrkins), Alice, 131; Ann, 76; Eliz., 62, 85, 86, 96, 111, 138; Dor., 90; Jn., 60, 62, 68*, 76, 80, 82*, 85, 86, 90, 96, 98, 100, 103*, 111, 114*, 117, 125*, 131, 138, 143*, 153*; Mary, 80, 100, Mordecheus, 60; Ric., 117; Rob., 114; Thos., 114; Yeedy, 98
Perks (Perkes), Alice, 70; Edw., 67, 70, 74, 79, 82, 89; Eliz., 82; Jn., 67; Mary, 74; Steph., 89; Urs., 79
Perrin, Ann, 103, 119; Jas., 119; Thos., 103
Perry (Perey, Perie, Perrye, Pirrie, Pirry, Pyrry), Ann, 60; Cath., 48; Francis, 35, 70; Geo., 11, 44, 45*, 48, 58, 60, 63, 70, 73, 98; Joan, 107; Jn., 8, 11, 14, 44, 98; Nic., 40; Ric., 8, 113; Thos., 35, 40, 58, 63, 107, 109*, 113, 116*; Wm., 14, 73
Phelps (Felps), Annis, 31; Eliz., 36; Jerome, 46; Jn., 31, 36; Thos., 46
Phelps (Felps), *als.* Sutton, Ann, 75; Eliz., 75; Jn., 27; Mary, 27
Phillips (Philips), Eliz., 130; Marg., 14; Mary, 153; Ric., 130; Sam., 150*, 153
Phinch, Ann, 137; Jn., 137; Thos., 137*. *See also* Finch
Pigeon (Pidgeon, Pidgin, Pidgon), Alice, 123; Ann, 133; Edw., 119, 123, 126, 133, 136, 141, 147; Frances, 136; Jane, 126; Joan, 119; Jn., 147, 153; Mary, 141; Sus., 153

Piggin (Peggen, Pigine), Edw., 96; Eliz., 101; Hugh, 88; Marg., 93; Mary, 105; Matt., 98; Ric., 93; Wm., 88, 93, 96, 98, 101, 105
Piggot (Pigget, Piggett, Piggette, Piggott, Piggottee), Ann, 27; Eliz., 36; Hugh, 27, 30, 31, 34, 36, 39, 42, 44, 50; Humph., 34; Joan, 31; Marg., 30, 39; Rob., 42; Rose, 50; Wm., 44
Pike, Geo., 96; Marg., 96
Pinder (Pynder), Ann, 28; Frances, 23, 30; Geo., 11; Humph., 8, 10, 18, 22, 28, 30; Joan, 10, 14; Jn., 11, 14, 18, 23, 27, 31, 53; Magd., 27; Marg., 31; Ric., 8, 53; Wm., 22
Pink (Pinck, Pincke, Pinke, Pynke), Ann, 91; Annis, 24; Cath, 87; Eliz., 20, 103; Jn., 38, 87, 91, 103; Ric., 20, 24, 31*, 38
Pinner (Pyner), Eliz., 23, 120; Humph., 23, 26; Ric., 26; Wm., 120
Pinson, Agnes, 7; Alice, 2; Wm., 2, 7
Pittman, Ruth, 114; Thos., 114
Pitts (Pittes, Pyttes, Pytts), Alice, 33; Christop., 42; Geo., 46; Joan, 59; Jn., 33, 35*, 38*, 42, 46, 59
Plestowe, Edw., 80; Thos., 50
Plim'er (Plim'ar), Ann, 116; Elean., 107; Eliz., 125; Joan, 108; Jn., 120; Mary, 130; Thos., 106, 107; Wm., 106, 108, 116, 120, 125, 130
Plim'er (Plymer), Henrice, *als.*, Thos., 74
Plunckett, Ann, 85; Edw., 85
Poole (Pole), Eliz., 101; Jn., 74, 76*; Marg., 74; Thos., 101
Poolen (Pollen), Christian, 27; Pet., 27, 32, 41; Rog., 41; Thos., 32
Pope, Joan, 4; Nic., 4
Porter (Portar), Dan., 40; Frances, 13; Francis, 15; Hy., 13, 15; Joan, 24; Jn., 19; Thos., 19, 24, 40
Posterns (Posterne), Eliz., 137; Esth., 147; Joan, 144; Ric., 137, 141, 144, 147; Thos., 141
Powell, Bridg., 58; Cath., 54; Edm., 52, 54, 58, 64; Eliz., 129; Paul, 64; Ric., 126*, 129, 135*
Pratt (Prat'e), Hy., 90, 93, 95*; Humph., 93; Thos., 90
Prescott (Prescot), Ann, 136; Mary, 145; Ric., 136, 142, 145, 151*; Wm., 142
Pretie (Prety), Hy., 60, 65; Joan, 60; Mary, 65
Prewe, Cath., 9; Ric., 9
Price, Alex, 108, 109, 112*, 117, 124, 127, 132; Alice, 124; Ann, 132; Cath., 109; Eliz., 127; Francis, 117; Ric., 108
Price *als.* Tiler, Alice, 54*
Prickett, Joan, 3; Thos., 3
Procter (Prockter, Proctour), Ann, 76; Jos., 96, 104; Ric., 76, 96, 99, 104; Sar., 99
Pruse, Cath, 72; Jn., 72
Pyette, Ann, 6; Jn, 6
Pynninge (Pynnyng), Joan, 26, 30; Thos., 26, 30

Quiney (Queeney, Queeny, Queneij, Queny, Quinee, Quiney, Quinny, Quyny), Adrian, 41; Ann, 51; Aryan, 38; Authrea, 114; Eliz., 34; Geo., 63, 99, 100, 101, 103; Jn., 59; Mary, 56; Ric., 34, 38, 41, 43*, 46, 51, 54, 56, 59, 93; (Mr) Ric., 49, 63, 114, 116; Shaksper, 91; Sus., 116; Thos., 46, 91, 93, 97*; Wm., 49, 54
Quy'ton, Marg., 75; Thos., 75

Radman, Ric., 58*
Randoll, Hy., 92; Ric., 92
Ratcliffe, Edm., 20; Jn., 20
Ravens, Jane, 16; Thos., 16
Rawbone, Eliz., 153, 155; Rob., 153, 155
Rawlins, Ann, 108, 147; Edm., 111, 117; (Mr) Edm., 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 122; Joan, 109; Jos., 147; Ralph, 108; Ric., 113; Sam., 105; Tim., 107; Wm., 122
Rawson (Rawsonne), Arth., 12, 63, 69; Geo., 2; Jn., 63, 69; Ric., 7; W., 7; Wm., 2, 12
Raynolds (Raignolls, Raynoldes, Raynolls, Raynols, Raynonds, Reinolds, Renolds), Alice, 51; Ann, 94; Annis, 35; Elean., 97, 101; Eliz., 27, 35; Francis, 23, 97; Gilb., 10; Hy., 36; Hugh, 49; Humph., 10; Jane, 32; Jn., 42, 45, 54; Joyce, 25; Jud., 43; Marg., 29, 31, 41; Mary, 47; Mr, 22, 25; Thos., 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 39, 42, 45, 51, 54, 92, 97; (Mr) Thos., 23, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 42, 47, 49; Walt., 42; Wm., 22, 33, 35, 38, 41, 43, 92, 97; (Mr) Wm, 94, 101
Raynsford, Alice, 64; Wm., 64
Reed (Read), Ann, 7, 20; Edm., 7, 13, 20; Jas., 46; Joan, 46; Jn., 46; Rob., 13
Beeve, Alice, 3; Wm., 3
Rhodes (Roades, Roads, Rode, Rodes, Roods), Alice, 107; Ann, 56, 68, 121, 123; Eliz., 23, 125; Hy., 7, 10, 14 23; Humph, 56, 61, 67, 71, 103; Isab., 14; Jane, 71, 118, 132, 134; Joan, 29, 62, 73, 99; Jn., 7, 29, 86, 138; Jud., 155; Marg., 103; Martha,

136; Mary, 118, 136, 151; Rebec., 145; Ric., 68, 71*, 73, 77*, 86, 121, 125*, 128, 132, 138, 146; Rob., 62; Sar., 145; Sus., 130; Thos., 67, 121*, 123, 125, 130, 134, 136, 142*, 145, 151, 155; Wid., 107; Wm., 61, 99
Ribines, Francis, 95*
Rice (Rise, Ryce), Alice, 48; Dor., 48; Evans, 36, 39, 44, 48; Hy., 36; Ralph, 40; Rob., 39; Rose, 40; Thos., 74*
Ap Rice (Rise), Alice, 6; Cath., 12; Humph., 3; Joan, 29; Jn., 3, 6, 12; Thos., 29
Richardson (Richardsonne, Richardsonnes, Richardsons, Richarson, Richerson, Rychardsons), Alice, 83; Ann, 81, 125; Edw., 103; Eliz., 143; Foulke, 42; Han., 152; Joan, 21. 22; Jn., 21, 22, 27*, 31, 37, 42, 47*, 52, 74, 128, 130*, 134, 139, 143, 152; Joyce, 108; Marg., 52; Marg. Waull, 1; Mary, 37, 134; Rebec., 121; Rose, 21; Thos, 21, 78, 103, 108, 115*, 121, 125; Wm., 1, 31, 74, 78, 81, 83, 130
Richardson (Richardso', Richardsons), Loch *als.* (Loc'h), Frances, 115; Jn., 112, 115, 122; Nic., 112; Rach., 122
Richmond, Hy., 129; Wm., 122*, 129
Ricketts (Riccotts), Eliz., 103; Jn, 103, 107; Joyce, 107
Righten, Geo., 155*
Roberts (Robbards, Robberts, Roberte, Robertes, Robert, Robert(e), Alice, 25, 64, 124; Anth., 109, 113. 122; Eliz., 68; Giles, 143; Joan, 8, 19; Jn., 18, 109, 148; Jos, 143; Josias, 57, 60, 64, 68; Jud., 113; Marg., 86; Mary, 91, 93, 124; Nath., 131; Ric., 8, 36, 93, 125; Sam., 155: Sus., 60; Thos., 18, 19, 20*, 23, 25, 28*, 36, 84, 86, 91, 122; Wm., 23, 57, 84, 125, 131, 155
Ap Roberts, Ann, 10; Griffin, 3, 7, 10, 14, 17, 19, 23; Hy., 3; Jn., 6, 7; Marg., 23; Nic., 14; Thos., 19; Wm., 6, 17
Roberts (Robbards, Robberts, Robert(e), Burford *als.* (Burfoot), Alice, 55; Ann, 153; Ell., 13; Hy., 55; Jn., 120; Josias, 14; Ric., 6, 13, 14; Sam., 110, 153; Wm., 6, 110, 114*, 120
Roberts *als.* Griffin (Griffen, Gryffyn), Avery, 75; Hy., 71; Jn., 79; Marg., 98; Thos., 68*, 71, 75, 79, 98
Robins, Whittyngdale *als.*, Geo., 77; Sus., 77
Robins (Robbins, Robines, Robynnes, Robyns), Alice, 26; Ann, 24, 92, 110; Bridg., 87; Eliz., 31, 92; Frances, 73; Fynsonne, 40; Greg, 6; Hy., 87; Humph., 6; Joan, 38; Jn., 23, 28, 31, 34, 38, 43; Mary, 82; Ric., 40, 57, 79*, 87, 92; Rob., 48; Sus., 34, 100; Thos., 23, 24, 26, 28, 57, 73, 77*, 82, 87, 92, 100, 110; Wm., 43, 48
Robinson (Robinsone, Robinsonne, Robynson), Ann, 41; Eliz., 3; Geo., 47, 73*; Hugh, 27, 29, 31, 36, 41; Isab., 42; Jn., 47, 70*; Nic., 3, 8; Philippa, 8; Ric., 31, 56; Rob., 36; Thos., 27, 29, 42, 45, 47, 54, 56; Wm., 45, 47
Rock, *see* Rook
Rocke *als.* Rooke, Chas., 78; Ric., 78
Roffe, Ann, 103; Wm., 103
Rogers, Adrian, 50; Alice, 9, 15, 21, 23, 44, 47, 53, 97, 101, 106, 148; Ann, 84, 96, 106, 108, 113, 118; Benj., 116; Cath., 31, 33, 38, 75, 109; Chas., 10, 18, 54, 57, 71; Christian, 123; Clem., 112, 115, 120; Dor., 88; Edis., 54; Edw., 29, 62, 68, 87, 97, 101, 104, 107, 112, 116, 121, 125, 130*, 145, 153; Eliz., 8, 27, 33, 36, 60; Esth., 131; Frances, 55, 70; Francis, 14, 21, 34; Geo., 82, 84, 90, 96, 100; Han., 118; Hy, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20. 24, 27, 33, 40, 69, 83, 122*, 126, 131, 136, 146, 151; Isab., 45, 90; Jane, 121, 126; Jo., 82; Joan, 12, 18, 30; Jn., 9, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25*, 28, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40*, 47, 73*, 82, 83, 91, 92, 103, 107, 112, 118, 121, 130, 133, 147, 151; (Mr) Jn., 75, 77, 79, 88; Jonath, 120, 126; Josias, 112; Joyce, 19; Jud., 62; Lawr., 136; Lewis, 20, 69, 146; Lyd., 97; Marg., 6, 21, 23, 38, 53, 55, 68; Martha, 100; Mart., 148; Mary, 79, 101, 115, 145; Morris, 48; Nic., 17; Obediah, 121; Phil., 24, 70, 75; Philippa, 14; Rebec., 104; Ric., 17, 21, 23*, 30*, 33, 34, 36, 40*, 45, 50, 53, 62, 121, 125, 133*; Rose, 18, 40, 48, 75; Ruth, 110; T., 8; Thos., 6, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 26, 29, 34*, 38, 40, 43*, 48, 55, 57, 62, 71, 80*, 84. 87, 91, 92, 97, 101, 106*, 109, 110, 113, 115, 118*, 123, 147, 152*, 153; Urs., 28, 40, 51, 77; Wm., 12, 26, 30, 33, 35, 40*, 44, 48, 51, 53, 55, 60, 84, 103, 108, 118, 121, 126
Rogers *als.* Barton, Marg., 6; Ric. 12; Wm., 6, 12
Rogers *als.* Cophall, Ann, 73; Edw., 73
Rogerson, Rose, 23; Thewen, 23
Rolvles, *see* Rowles

Rook (Rock, Rocke, Roke, Roocke, Rooke, Rucke), Alice, 18; Ann, 17, 81; Anth, 26, 30, 35, 40, 45, 81, 84, 92; Chas., 22, 83, 89, 93*, 117, 130; Dav., 35; Esth., 84; Frances, 30; Geo., 20, 21; Hy., 20, 117; Hugh, 17, 22; Joan, 92; Jn., 24*, 130; Lettis, 86; Marg., 83, 89; Mary, 26; Nic. 21; Thos., 18, 45; Wm., 17, 40, 86
Rooke, Rocke *als.* Chas., 78: Ric., 78
Roose (Rose), Cath., 39; Geo., 37, 44, 48*; Ric., 85; Wm., 37, 44, 85
Rowles (Rolvles, Roules, Rowell, Rowls), Alice, 32; Ann, 123; Edw., 43; Elean., 127; Jn., 36; Marg., 18; Mary, 29; Ric., 18, 29, 32, 36, 39*, 43, 45, 51, 123, 127; Thos., 51; Wm., 45
Rowsam, Alice, 131; Elean, 135; Geo., 128, 131; Rob., 128, 131*, 135
Rucke, *see* Rook
Rumney (Rumni, Rumny, Ru'ney), Alice, 79, 91; Eliz, 19; Jn., 96; Ric., 86; Rob., 81; Thos., 19, 79, 81, 86, 91, 96, 98*
Russell, Eliz., 17, 18; Emm., 19; Hy., 5*, 7, 11, 18, 19, 22; Joan, 11; Jn., 7; Ric., 18; Wm., 17, 18, 19*, 22
Rutter, Ann, 132, 148; Joan, 120; Mary, 140, 149; Mich., 132, 137, 140, 148; Miriall, 117; Nic., 149; Sar., 137; Thos., 112, 114*, 117, 120; Wm., 112
Rutter *als.* Paine, Clem., 142*
Ryland (Riland, Ryeland, Rye land), Ann, 112; Cath., 4; Jane, 146, 150; Joan, 142; Jn., 110, 112, 114*, 118, 131, 134, 142, 146, 150; Nic., 137, Ric., 118, 134; (Mr) Ric., 112, 118; Thos., 4, 110, 112, 118; Wm., 131

Sabell, Alice, 126; Ann, 133; Eliz., 140; Mary, 147; Sus., 119; Thos., 114, 119, 126, 133, 140, 147; Wm., 114
Sadler (Sadlar), Alice, 45; Barnabas, 54; Barnaby, 108, 121, 127; Cath., 13; Eliz, 138; Ell., 9, 55; Frances, 6; Francis, 52, 61; Hamlet, 36, 50, 54, 57, 121; Hamnet, 30, 32, 40, 45, 60, 61; Jane, 32; Joan, 108; Jn., 3*, 6, 9, 13, 30, 43*, 47, 50, 52, 55, 127; Jud., 57, 91, 100*; Marg., 36, 47, 129; Rob., 91; Sus., 132; Thos., 40; Wm., 60, 129, 132, 138
Salesbury (Salsbury, Salsebury), Cath., 49; Jane, 56; Pet. 53; Rob., 23, 44; Wm., 23, 44, 49, 53, 56
Sall, Greg., 49, 53; Joan, 53; Thos., 49
Samar, Ann, 50; Ric., 50
Sambadge (Sambich), Francis, 102; Marg., 116; Joan, 111; Jn., 108; Thos., 102, 108, 111, 116
Sambarow, Eliz., 47; Jas., 47
Samford, Cath., 28; Ric., 24; Rog., 24; Wm., 28
Sam'onde (Samonne), Jn., 50*, 58; Wm., 58
Samuell, Joan, 84; Jn., 75*, 79, 84; Marg., 79
Sandells (Sandeles, Sandelles, Sandells, Sandels, Sandles, Sandulls, Sanduls, Saundells, Saundels), Alice, 100; Ann, 81, 83, 114; Anth., 85; Cath., 95; Edw., 47, 105, 108*, 114; Eliz., 97; Foulke, 35, 39, 43, 47, 52, 73; Hy., 112; Jn., 39, 77, 85, 87, 91, 97, 100, 103*, 105, 108, 112, 117; Jos., 117; Mary, 35, 87; Oliv., 98; Prisc., 96; Ralph, 52; Ric., 83, 87, 92*, 96, 98; Sus., 87; Thos, 43, 86, 89, 91; Wm., 31*, 73, 77, 81, 86, 89, 94, 108
Sanders, Ann, 134; Foulke, 134; Ric., 63; Sar., 151; Thos., 63; Wm., 151
Sandes (Sand(e), Ann, 142; Avery, 128; Edw., 123; Eliz., 148; Foulke, 128, 137, 142, 148, 154; Jn., 127, 149*, 152; Jos., 152; Mary, 154; Ric., 127; Sus., 149; Thos., 152; Wm., 123, 137, 149
Sauory, Mary, 146; Ric., 146
Savage, Jn., 6; Marg., 6
Sawbridge (Sabridge), Edw., 9, 15; Eliz., 54; Isab., 66; Marg., 15, 54, 66; Ric., 9
Scarlet (Scarlett), Alice, 137; Jn., 1; Ric., 1, 6; Rog., 6; Wm. 137
Scottery, Jn., 84; Marg. 84
Scriven (Screeven, Screven, Scriuen, Scryven), Christian, 133; Eliz., 83; Joan, 78; Jn., 72, 129, 133, 137; Mary, 69; Ric. 90; Sam., 69, 72, 75, 78, 83, 86*, 90, 129, 137; Thos., 75
Seeche (Sich), *see* Such
Shakleton (Shakeltonne), Alex., 41; Cath., 45; Eliz., 49; Geo., 34, 37, 41, 45, 49; Jud., 34; Mary, 37
Shakspere (Shakspeer, Shaksper), Ann, 18; Anth., 37; Eliz., 37; Edm., 30; Gilb., 12; Hamnet, 39; Humph., 48; Joan, 1, 15; Jn., 1, 6, 9, 12, 15, 46, 48, 50; (Mr) Jn., 20, 30; Jud. 39; Magister, 18; Marg., 6; Phil. 50; Ric., 20; Sus., 35; Urs., 46; Wm., 9*, 35, 39
Sharman, Ann, 29; Thos., 29
Sharp (Sharpe), Agnes, 7; Ann, 89, 98; Annis, 24; Chas., 30; Eliz., 6; Isab., 8; Jn., 29, 33, 38, 46, 53, 79, 101; Magd., 112; Marg., 28; Mary,

106, 125; Matt., 105; Rach., 110; Ric., 6, 7, 12, 33, 95*, 99, 106, 110, 115, 120, 125; Rob., 29, 79, 82, 89, 98, 105, 112, 115; Rudolph, 16; Sus., 38, 120; Thos., 8, 12, 24, 28, 30, 46, 82, 99; Wm., 53, 96*, 101
Shaw (Shawe), Alice, 106, 112; Ann, 20, 24, 29, 82, 90; Humph., 103; Jn., 100, 103, 106; Jul., 17; Julius, 68, 69, 70, 87, 101; July, 154, 155; Marg., 100; Martha, 108; Mary, 96, 154; Ralph, 20, 25, 29; Randal, 24; Rudolph, 17; Wm., 25, 76*, 82, 85*, 87, 90, 96, 101, 108, 109. 112, 155
Sheath (Sheth), Ann, 84; Geo., 76, 79, 84; Hy., 79; Joyce, 76
Sheffield (Shaffil, Sheaffeld, Sheaffild, Sheffeild, Sheffeld, Sheffell, Sheffield, Sheffill, Sheffille, Sheffyld), Alex., 81, 125, 134, 139; Alice, 60; Bridg., 56, 112; Dor., 78; Edw., 9; Elean., 116; Eliz., 125; Ely, 134; Jane, 66; Jn., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59*, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 72*, 74, 78, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 139; Marg., 59, 116; Mary, 74; Ric., 125; Thos., 9, 15, 63, 68, 112, 116, 125
Shelden, Thos., 155*
Shepheard (Sheapard), Geo., 114; Joan, 114; Ric., 17; Thos., 17
Sherdlee, Thos., 146*
Shervington (Shervingto', Skervington), Ann, 119; Cath., 116; Chas., 125; Lyd., 128; Mary, 108; Ric., 108, 111*, 116, 119, 125, 128
Sheward (Shuard), Ann, 38; Jn., 38; Ric., 36, 42; Rob., 42; Thos., 36
Shewler, Isab., 81; Nath., 81
Shingleton (Shingellton, Shinglton, Shyngleton, Singleton), Alice, 19, 21, 63; Cath., 73; Emmet, 44; Foulke, 87; Frances, 78; Geo., 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 32, 37, 44; Hy., 25, 76, 96; Jas., 20; Jn., 18; Marg., 32; Martha, 103; Mary, 103; Rob., 63; Thos., 37, 73, 76, 78, 83*, 87, 92, 96, 103; Wm., 92
Shottelbottell (Shottelbotle), Bennet, 1; Rog., 1, 3*
Sich, *see* Such
Sideat (Sideatt), Edw., 141, 144; Jn., 149*; Mary, 144; Ric, 141
Silley (Sylly), Aicia, 138; Alice, 128; Jn., 128, 133, 138, 143*, 151; Mary, 151; Rebec., 133
Silvester, Annis, 57; Humph., 49; Jn., 55; Ric., 48; Syb., 53; Thos., 45*, 48, 49, 53, 55, 57
Simkins, Han., 143; Jos., 153; Jn., 141*, 148; Ric., 138, 141*, 143, 148, 153, 155; Sam., 138, 155
Sim'ons, Isab., 35; Wm., 35
Simpson (Simpsonne, Simson, Simsonne, Simsons, Symson), Ann, 29; Dan., 87; Eliz., 23, 62, 71*; Jas., 83, 87; Jn., 23, 28, 34; Marg., 83; Mary, 16; Ric., 28; T., 16; Thos., 34, 62, 106*
Skidmore, Eliz, 58; Jn., 58
Slatter (Sclatter, Slator, Slattar, Slater), Ann, 56, 102; Authrea, 104; Christop., 94; Elean., 18; Eliz., 83, 98; Emm., 14; Goodman, 18; Jn., 93, 94, 98; Mary, 96; Ric., 22; Thos., 112; Wm., 22, 56, 83, 93, 96, 102, 104, 112, 124*, 126*
Slye, Marg., 69; Steph., 89; Thos., 89; Wm., 69
Smart (Smarte, Smartt), Alice, 63, 64, 154; Ann, 65, 72, 93, 94; Cath., 89; Edm., 89; Edw., 72; Eliz., 60, 65, 80, 141, 151; Esth., 123, 154*; Frances, 105; Francis, 110; Giles, 94; Grace, 111; Hy., 80; Humph., 11; Isab., 37; Jas., 143; Joan, 74; Jn., 4, 6, 33, 60*, 61, 65, 68, 70, 72, 75, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89*, 90, 96, 109, 127, 138, 143*, 147, 151, 154*; Jos., 140; Marg., 100, 150; Martha, 87; Mary, 27, 68, 115, 121, 147; Mich., 86, 90, 94, 100, 105, 111; Pet., 2, 30, 52, 77, 87, 89, 93. 100, 141; Ric., 43, 63, 65, 74, 80, 84*, 89, 96, 102, 109, 110, 112*, 115, 121, 123, 127, 133, 134, 150, 154; (Mr) Ric., 140; Rog., 102; Sam., 146; Sim., 86, 154; Sus., 134; Thos., 27, 30, 33, 37, 43, 61, 109; Wm., 2, 3*, 4, 6, 11, 52, 54*, 60, 64, 67*, 70, 72, 75, 77, 82, 94, 100, 111*, 115, 134*, 138, 141, 143, 146, 154
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Agnes, 74, 75; Alice, 16, 34, 46, 55, 59, 68, 70, 75, 88, 100, 112*, 144; Ann, 16, 29, 57, 61, 66*, 72, 92, 95, 96, 103, 123, 143, 153; Annis, 25, 34; Anth., 88, 92*, 93, 97, 103, 113; (Mr) Anth., 108; Avery, 68, 72, 75, 79, 85; Benj., 114, 118; Brian, 61, 100, 105, 111; Bryant, 121, 127; Cath., 41, 84, 140; Christian, 121; Christop., 5, 5, 8, 88, 91, 95*, 99, 103, 104, 106, 111, 114, 118, 120, 134, 137*, 140, 142, 144, 153; Clara Diana, 70; Dan., 26, 29, 34, 59, 63*; Dor., 87*; Edm. 75; Edw., 73, 120, 134; Elean.,

68, 81; Eliz., 8, 10, 21, 49, 57, 66, 87, 88, 111, 113, 138, 141, 142; Ell., 23; Frances, 31, 92, 130, 149; Francis, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 61, 62*, 64, 65*, 67*, 70, 73*, 75, 82*, 123, 125*, 131, 133, 134; (Mr) Francis, 141; Geo., 120*, 123, 135; Grace, 59; Hamnet, 37; Hy., 18, 27, 53, 59, 62*, 63, 66*, 68, 70, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 128, 130, 137; Hugh, 58; Humph., 34; Isab., 25; Jo., 68; Joan, 3, 65, 79, 99; Jn., 18*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25*, 27, 29, 31*, 34, 35, 37, 50, 53*, 55, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 61*, 63*, 66, 68*, 70, 71*, 72, 73*, 75*, 81, 84, 85, 88, 92*, 96, 99, 103, 105*, 107, 112, 115, 123*, 130, 141; Jos., 109, 114, 119, 149; Joyce, 22, 119; Julian, 78; Leah, 108; Lewis, 1; Marg., 2, 4, 5*, 20, 57, 58, 62, 66, 68, 71; Martha, 95; Mary, 44, 56, 63, 67, 69, 72, 85, 95, 97*, 100, 103, 115, 132, 135, 140, 151; Nic., 32, 103, 105; Ralph, 25, 73; Ric., 12, 14, 16, 37, 54, 57, 87, 88, 97*, 100*, 102, 105, 109, 114, 119, 134*, 138, 143, 148, 152*; Rob., 2, 16, 70, 72, 109; Rog., 65, 67, 69, 74, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87; Rudolph, 71; Sam., 91, 102, 106; Sar., 141; Sim., 105, 111; Steph., 31; Sus., 79; Thos., 8, 12, 14, 25, 32, 37, 41, 49, 52, 55, 57, 58*, 61, 65, 70, 87, 95, 97, 98*, 107, 112, 115, 117, 123, 134, 140, 148, 151, 153; Urs., 73, 80, 82; W., 9*, 52; Wm., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 18, 25, 26, 43*, 46, 50, 59, 61, 70, 72, 73, 75, 80*, 82, 88*, 91*, 95*, 96*, 97, 99*, 100, 105*, 106, 108*, 110*, 113, 115*, 117, 118, 119, 127, 132, 155; (Mr) Wm., 109

Smith (Smyth), *als.* Buck (Bucke), Cath., 135; Frances, 54; Jn., 54, 62, 130*, 135, 139, 143, 148, 150; Mary, 113, 129, 150; Ric., 139; Thos., 143; Urs., 137; Wm., 62, 108*, 113, 129, 137, 148

Smith (Smyth), *als.* Court (Cowrt), Ann, 32; Christop., 27, 32; Elean., 65; Grace, 62; Jn., 56, 62, 65; Marg., 90; Ric., 27, 56, 90

Smith (Smyth) *als.* Harte, Nic., 74; Ric., 74

Smith, *als.* Hoode (Whood, Whoode), Ann, 5; Edm., 12; Hy., 14; Thos., 8; Wm., 5, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16

Smithiman, Alice, 24; Ralph, 24

Soule, Jn., 144; Mary, 144

Southerne, Geo., 150, 153; Rob., 153; Sar., 150; Thos., 153; Wm., 153

Sparree, Jn., 62; Thos., 62

Spencer, Abra., 130*

Sperpoynte (Sperepoynt, Sperpoint, Sperpoynt), Emm., 17; Hugh, 43; Jas., 13; Joan, 11; Marg., 37; Mary, 33; Ric., 17, 33, 37, 43, 46; Rob., 11, 13; Thos., 46

Spiers (Spire, Spyers), Eliz., 125; Joan, 134; Jn., 121, 125, 134, 138, 140*, 143; Marg., 138; Mary, 143; Sus., 121

Spooner (Sponer, Spofier), Ann, 7; Edm., 3; Frances, 11; Ric., 3, 7, 10, 11, 15, 17*; Rose, 10; Sar., 15

Standley, *als.* [Blank], Jn., 9; Pet., 9

Stanell, Rob., 22; Thos., 22

Stanley, Frances, 8; Hy., 50; Jn., 8; Mary, 50; Pet., 25; Thos., 25*; Wm., 50

Stanmer, Joan, 62; Ric., 62

Stanton (Staunton), Hy., 78; Thos., 78; (Mr) Thos., 116; Walt., 116

Starky (Starke, Starkee, Starkye), Agnes, 14; Alice, 16, 22, 70; Eliz., 8; Griffin, 32; Helenora, 13; Isab., 70; Jn., 17; Jul., 11; Pet., 8, 11, 14, 16, 18*, 22, 32; Ric., 13, 15*, 17

Stevens (Steeuens, Steevens, Stephens, Steuens), Agnes, 82; Alice, 84; Ann, 107; Arth., 27, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90, 96, 101*, 104*, 107; Barthol., 114; Cath., 78; Elean., 19; Eliz., 90; Joan, 114; Jn., 4; Jud., 29; Jul., 13; Mary, 72; Ric., 19, 22*, 27; Rob., 29; Sus., 96; Thos., 4, 13

Stevens *als.* Ducker, Arth., 76; Rc., 76

Stickley (Sticklie, Stickly, Sticklye, Ann, 98; Avery, 106; Eliz. 28; Geo., 26; Jn., 25, 26, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49*, 94; Marg., 38; Rob., 43, 94, 98, 102*, 106; Thos., 33; Wm., 25

Strayne, Cath., 59; Thos, 59

Sturley (Sturly, Sturlye), Abra., 36, 40, 42, 46, 50, 55; (Mr) Abra., 60; Cath., 40; Frances, 46; Han., 50; Marg., 60; Mary, 55; Thos., 42; Wm., 36

Such (Seeche, Sich, Sitch, Suche, Syeh, Syche, Sytch), Agnes, 4; Alice, 81; Andr., 135; Avis, 91; Cath., 93; Edm., 99, 147, 151; Eliz., 15; Humph., 9, 61*; Isab., 147; Jn., 18, 52, 104, 111, 113; Marg., 49, 66; Steph., 11, 49, 52, 55*, 59, 66, 81, 85*, 91, 93, 99, 104, 117, 130, 151; Sus., 111; Thos., 1, 66, 113, 125, 130, 135; Wm., 1, 4, 9, 11, 15, 18, 59, 125

Sumner (Somner, Sumnar), Cath., 58; Frances, 51; Ric., 50; Thos., 62; Wm., 50, 51, 58, 62. 71*
Sute, Bridg., 72; Rob., 72
Sutton (Suttonne, Svtton), Cath, 51; Eliz., 4, 38, 64: Isab., 61; Joan, 57, 67; Jn., 12, 50, 57, 97; Mary, 63; Nic., 14; Ric., 38, 43, 45, 50, 51, 52, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 67*; Rob., 9, 45, 54, 57; Steph., 52; Thos., 43, 55, 97; Thomasin, 67; Wm., 2, 4, 9, 12, 14, 54
Sutton *als.* Felps, Ann, 75; Eliz, 75; Jn., 27; Mary, 27
Swalow, Clem., 5, 7*; Rosa, 7
Swan (Swanne), Eliz., 107; Jane, 125; Jn., 12, 82, 122*; Paul, 82; Pet., 82; Steph., 9, 12; Thos., 9; Wm., 107, 110*, 125
Swan (Swane, Swanne), Heath *als.*, Abra., 79; Agnes, 70; Eliz., 76, 116; Geo., 104; Hy., 114; Hugh, 75; Joan, 84; Jn., 70, 76, 79, 84, 104, 116; Mary, 104; Thos., 67*, 71, 75; Urs., 71; Wm., 104, 114

Taete, Alice, 83; Wm., 83
Tam'es, Joan, 16; Steph., 16
Tandy (Tädye, Tandi, Tandye), Alice, 127; Ann, 72; Eliz., 85, 125; Jn., 74, 124, 127; Mary, 79, 124; Prisc., 72; Rose, 68; Thos, 125; Zac., 68, 72, 74, 79, 85
Tanner (Taner), Annis, 20; Anth., 4, 6, 11, 14. 20; Joan, 4; Mary, 14; Thos., 6; Urs., 11
Tappe, *see* Trappe
Tappyng, *see* Tipping
Tarte (Tart), Ann, 9, 61, 97: Cath., 29; Eliz., 61; Jul., 13; Mary, 7; Steph., 7, 9, 13, 25, 29; Wm., 25, 91*, 97
Tarver (Taruer, Tarvar), Ann, 90; Cecilia, 69; Han., 152; Jn., 62*, 63, 69, 85, 90, 137; Josiah, 131; Ric., 63, 131, 137, 142, 146, 152; Sar., 85, 142; Sus., 146
Tasker (Taskar), Alice, 40; Ann, 154; Edm., 47; Edw., 112; Geo., 112, 154; Wm., 40, 47
Taylor (Taylar, Tayler, Taylour), Alice, 33, 86; Ann, 5, 20, 41, 47, 130; Annis, 25; Cath., 27, 29, 75, 123; Dav., 25; Edm., 58; Edw., 31, 37, 45, 77; Eliz., 27, 48, 150; Flor., 22; Francis, 24; Geof., 38, 41, 48, 58; Geo., 14, 38, 98; Han., 151; Hy., 24, 27, 31, 33; Hugh, 75, 78, 135; Humph., 38, 48, 93, 101; Jas., 20, 22, 25, 29, 33, 35, 40, 82, 150, 153, 154*; Jmery, 48: Joan, 12, 35, 42, 143; Jn., 22, 28, 32, 58, 73, 92, 117*, 123, 127*; Jos, 127; Marg., 10, 24, 33, 88; Pet., 40, 82, 86, 88, 92, 98, 153; Ralph, 73; Ric., 12, 14, 21, 27, 30, 33*, 39, 47, 123; Rob., 37, 77, 93, 146; Sus., 45; Thos., 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 58, 78, 101, 120*, 123, 127, 130, 133*, 143, 146, 151; Wm., 5, 10, 21, 34
Tayler, *als.* James, Pet., 80; Ric., 80
Tempest, Thos., 68, 69, 70
Temple, Cath., 123; Han., 126; Jn., 117; Pet., 129; (Mr) Pet., 117, 120, 123, 126, 129; Sus., 120
Terry (Terey, Terrey, Terri, Tery, Tirrie, Tirrye, Tyrry, Tyrye), Alice, 77, 132, 142; Ann, 135, 137; Elean., 137; Eliz., 12, 74, 130; Hy., 20, 22, 29; Isab., 70; Jane, 138; Joan, 29; Jn., 7, 20, 61*, 67, 70, 74, 77, 83, 90, 122*, 132, 137, 142; Martha, 142; Mary, 83, 142; Ric., 22, 90, 130, 135, 137, 138, 142; Rob., 7, 12; Sus., 67
Tetherton (Tethertonne), Eliz., 31; Frances, 34; Mary, 71; Rob., 29, 71; Thos., 34; Wm., 29, 31
Tharp, Joyce, 79; Lawr., 73, 79; Ric.; 73
Tibbotts (Tibbates, Tibbats, Tibbattes, Tibbitꝑ, Tibbittꝑ, Tibbotes, Tibites, Tybbetts), Abra., 62, 105, 148; Alex., 42; Alice, 40; Cath., 44, 106; Christian, 105; Eliz., 90; Hy., 58; Jane, 55; Jn., 50, 78; Nic., 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 50, 52, 55, 58, 62, 95, 98*, 100, 106; Rob., 36; Sar., 146; Thos., 33, 52, 90, 95; Wm., 78 100, 146, 148
Tillar, *see* Tyler
Timbes (Tim's, Tym'es), Arth., 137; Cath., 123, 131; Edw., 123, 125*, 131, 135, 139, 142; Jn., 135, 142
Timbrell (Timbrel, Tymbrell), Cath., 129; Frances, 116; Jn., 112, 116, 120*, 125*, 129, 136, 147, 150; Jos., 147; Mary, 150; Ric., 136; Thos., 112
Tiner (Tyner), Joan. 12, 19; Jn., 12, 15*, 18*, 19, 22; Ralph, 22
Tipping (Tappyng, Tippin, Tippinge, Toppyng, Typping), Alice, 87: Ann, 76; Jn., 71, 76, 80*, 87, 93; Rob., 13*; Thos., 71; Wm., 93
Tombes (Tombs, Tomes, Tommes), Alice, 66, 101; Cath., 136; Elean., 92; Isab., 46; Joan, 61; Jn., 49, 92, 101, 107, 109*, 136; Thos., 107; Wm., 46, 49, 61, 66

Tomlins (Tamlins, Tomblins, Tomlines, Tomlynes, Tomlyns), Ann, 31; Conway, 58; Elean., 38; Eliz., 40, 93, 128; Francis, 139; Hy., 54, 115, 117, 121, 125*, 128, 133, 139, 145*; Jane, 47; Jn, 31, 34*, 38, 40, 43, 47, 50, 54, 58, 61, 64*, 80, 85, 90*, 93, 99*, 102*, 109, 115, 121; Marg., 50, 85; Mary, 80, 117: Rach, 43; Sus., 133; Thos., 109: Wm., 61
Tomlinson (Tomblison, Tomlynson), Chas., 13; Jn., 137, 155; Mary, 132; Ric., 141; Thos., 13, 180*, 132, 137, 141, 146, 155; Urs., 146
Tomson (Tomsonne), Alice, 30; Ann, 56; Edw., 21, 30, 56; Mordecheus, 21
Tonge (Tounge), Eliz., 21; Isaac, 136; Joan, 21; Jn., 1; Nic., 1; Rudolph, 136
Toppyng, *see* Tipping
Tovey (Toovy, Touey), Jn., 52, 56; Mary, 56; Ric., 102, 131*; Sam., 52; Sus., 102
Townsend (Towensend, Towneend, Tounsin, Townsin), Alice, 107, 150; Ann, 111; Dor., 148; Edm., 105*, 107, 115; Edw., 111; Geo., 133; Jane, 140; Job, 145; Jn., 124, 126*, 130, 133, 136, 140, 142, 145, 148, 150: Marg., 49; Mary, 142; Mercy, 124; Ric., 49. Thos., 115, 130, 136
Traute, Joan, 27; Val., 27
Trappe (Tappe, Trapp), Ann, 134; Eliz., 120; Jn., 107, 116, 125*; (Mr) Jn., 107, 108, 114, 117, 121, 123, 125*, 130, 134, 141; Jos., 130; Lyd., 114; Mary, 108, 109; Nath., 134; Phœbe, 121; Rebec., 123; Sim., 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 133, 135; (Mr) Sim., 109, 112, 120, 123, 126, 134; Sus., 117; Thos., 126; Wm., 141
Trebell, Ann, 113; Jn., 113, 116; Martha, 116; Mary, 116
Tredwell, Eliz., 127; Ric., 123; Thos., 119, 123, 127, 130*; Wm., 119
Troute (Trowt, Trowte), Alice, 1; Ann, 41; Bridg., 77; Cath., 50, 69; Dor., 63; Eliz., 6, 33; Jn., 33, 38*, 41, 47; Marg., 53, 73; Thos., 66; Wm., 1, 6, 11*, 50, 53, 59*, 63, 66, 69, 73, 77
Trubee, Edw., 138; Frances, 145; Francis, 138; Urs., 145
Trussell, Avery, 36; Eliz., 34; Geo., 47; Jn., 28 51; Ric., 40; Rose, 26; Thos., 30, 34, 42, 51; (Mr) Ric., 26, 28, 30, 32, 36, 42, 47
Tubbe (Tub, Tubb), Alice, 5; Ann, 65; Eliz., 61; Esth., 69; Frances, 78; Hy., 5; Hester, 58; Jn., 58, 61, 65, 69, 78, 84*
Turbitt, Edw., 137, 139, 144: Eliz., 139; Mary, 140; Ric., 144; Sam., 137; Sus., 125; Wm., 125, 139, 140
Turner (Turnar), Ann., 7, 15; Cath., 134; Elean., 17, 18; Geo., 7, 12, 15; Hy., 66, 70, 75, 81, 89; Isab., 66; Joan, 42, 51, 75; Jn., 34, 51, 54*, 81, 128, 134, 139; Marg., 12, 46, 50; Mary, 139; Ric., 16, 17, 18; Rob., 16, 34, 37*, 42, 50, 54; Sar., 128; Sus., 89; Thos., 7, 46, 54; Tim., 66; Wm., 70
Twichett, Hy., 135; (Mr) Hy., 135
Twinnyng (Twinney, Twynninge, Twynny'g, Twynnyng, Twynnynge), Cath., 77; Cecilia, 72; Elean., 87; Eliz, 69; Jn., 66; Marg., 81; Wm., 66, 69, 77, 81, 87
Tyler (Tiler, Tillar, Tylar). Adrian, 7; Ann, 22; Edm., 22, 28, 37, 40; Ell., 68; Eliz., 66; Esth., 71; Francis, 62; Hy., 137; Hezekiah, 101; Joan, 37; Joyce, 40; Jud., 54; Marg., 16; Pet., 28; Ric., 12 51*, 54, 59, 60, 62, 66, 68, 71, 75, 101, 105, 106; Sam., 105; Sus., 59; Thos., 16; Wm., 7, 12, 60, 75
Tyler (Tiler), Price *als.*, Alice, 54*
Tynker, Jn., 16

Vance, Marg., 3; Thos., 3
Varney (Var'ey, Verney), Abra., 51; Ann, 107; Barthol., 45, 101, 107; Elean., 40; Jane, 35; Lewis, 35, 40, 45, 51; Rebec., 101
Vawse, Jas., 49; Wm., 49
Veale (Veall, Veele), Ann, 133; Bridg, 144; Frances, 144; Francis, 129, 133, 137, 149*; Jn., 111, 137; Mary, 40; Thos., 40, 129
Vell, Elean., 16; Rob., 16
Vndrill, Dor., 29; Eliz., 40; Val., 42; Wm., 44; (Mr) Wm., 29, 40, 42, 44
Vrle, *see* Earl

Wagstaffe, Ann, 8; Combe, 129; Edw., 122; (Mr) Edw., 129, 137; Hy., 8; Jn., 122; Mary, 129, 132; (Mr) Thos., 129, 132
Waine (Wayne), Ann, 122, 132; Francis, 137; Marg., 151; Mary, 141; Ric., 122, 127*, 132, 137, 141, 144*, 151
Wainwright (Waynwright), Geo., 27; Jul., 27, 31, 41; Marg., 41; Syb., 31
Wakeland, Edw., 103; Jn., 103

Walford (Walfor, Wauford), Alice, 109; Ann, 114, 136; Cath., 78; Clem., 142; Edm., 147; Edw., 5*; Eliz., 95, 126, 134, 148; Frances, 132; Francis, 69, 107, 109, 112; Han., 151; Hy., 121*, 126, 134, 140, 147; Jn., 1, 74, 127*, 132, 136, 139, 142, 148, 151; Mary, 107, 139; Prisc, 111, 117; Ric., 61, 66, 109, 111, 114, 117, 121; Rob., 140; Sus., 112; Wm., 1, 61, 66, 69, 74, 78*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 92, 93, 95, 109, 121.
Walker (Waker), Ann, 64, 120; Arth., 88; Cath., 94; Dor, 83; Eliz., 80, 98, 108; Francis, 2; Hy., 59, 60*, 62, 64, 76, 80, 135; (Mr) Hy., 93, 97, 107; Jn., 59, 114; Marg., 97; Morris, 62; Ric., 125; Rob., 23; Rog., 2; Sam., 151; Sus., 107, 147; Thos., 23, 27*, 74, 83, 88, 93, 94, 98, 103*, 108, 114, 120*, 125; Wm., 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 135, 139*, 147, 151.
Wall (Walle), Edm., 42, 50; Isab., 42; Jn., 50.
Wallys, Mary, 117; Wm., 117.
Walton (Waltam, Waltum, Waltun), Alice, 145; Jane, 121; Jn., 114*, 117, 118*; Mary, 114, 127; Thos., 114, 118*, 121, 124, 127, 145; Wm., 117, 124
Ward (Warde), Alice, 43; Ann, 80, 92, 106, 152; Apurleia, 98; Cath., 143; Dav., 118; Edw., 77, 80, 85*, 124; Elean, 82; Eliz., 90, 94, 136, 139*; Frances, 77, 122; Francis, 94, 133; Geo., 53; Hy., 49; Joan, 86, 122; Job., 145; Jn., 34*, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 53, 62, 77, 80, 82, 86, 90, 94, 98, 103, 106, 113, 118, 122*, 126, 128, 133, 139, 152; Jud., 153; Marg., 47; Mary, 62, 133, 149, 154; Nic., 24, 140; Ric., 9, 36*, 40, 88*, 94, 99, 105*, 139, 142, 145, 147, 149, 154; Rob., 40, 92, 103, 138*, 140, 143; Sus., 147; Thos., 4, 9, 24, 44, 77, 99, 126, 133, 136, 142; Wm., 4, 38, 40, 41, 80, 128.
Waring, Eliz., 103; Francis, 107; Ric., 103, 107.
Warne, Ann, 142; Anth. 142.
Warner, Eliz., 109; Job, 106; Jn., 93*, 98, 102, 106, 109, 113*; Marg., 28; Mary, 98; Rebec., 102; Ric., 28, 31, 49*; Sar., 31.
Warren, Alice, 83; Ann, 78; Geo., 78, 83, 86; Jn., 86.
Warrume (Warum), Cath., 150; Ric., 150, 151*.
Washbrooke (Wasbrooke Washbroocke), Eliz., 133; Jane, 141; Jn., 138; Mary, 130; Rob., 130, 133, 138, 141
Waters, Ann, 25; Hy., 25
Watnell, Mary, 147; Thos., 147
Watson (Watsonne), Alice, 38, 41, 47; Ann, 113; Cath., 123, 145, 149; Eliz., 118; Emm., 44; Joan, 30, 33; Jn., 41, 44, 46*, 50, 98; Joyce, 108; Marg., 49, 50; Mary, 100; Ric., 103, 145, 149, 154; Thos., 30, 33, 38, 40*, 47, 49, 98, 100, 103, 108, 109, 113, 118, 123, 127; Wm., 127, 154
Watsonne, Aylson *als.* Jn., 53; Ric, 53
Watton (Wattone, Wattonne), Alice, 63; Ann, 61; Edw., 66; Eliz., 60; Isytte, 56; Jn., 61; Mary, 54; Pet., 58; Rob. 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 66
Watton, Broune, *als.*, Ann, 73; Cath., 73
Watts (Wates), Ric., 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91
Wauford, *see* Walford
Weale, Eliz., 135; Joan, 138; Nic., 135, 138
Weatherly, Eliz., 15; Jn., 15
Webbe (Web'.), Jn., 9, 59, 107, 154; Ric., 111; Rob. 59; Thos., 107, 111, 154; Wm., 9
Wedgewood, Cath., 98; Edw., 98
Weggwood, Jn., 22; Marg., 22
Welch, Joan, 16; Rob., 12; Wm., 4*, 12, 16
Welles, Jn., 6, 129*, 132, 137, 141; Mary, 137; Ric., 6; Ruth, 141; Sam., 132
Went, Ann, 13; Jn., 13
West (Weste), Abra., 43, 80*, 86, 89, 92, 98, 101, 107, 128, 147*, 149, 152, 154; Alice, 89, 115; Ann, 41, 61, 62, 109; Eliz., 33, 98; Frances, 86, 139*; Isaac, 92, 149; Joan, 54, 99; Jn., 3, 12, 107; Marg., 37, 50; Matt., 152; Mary, 46, 101, 122, 125; Rahab, 99; Ric., 58; Sam., 113; Thos., 12, 33, 37, 41, 43, 46, 50, 54, 58, 61, 66, 109, 113, 115, 122, 125, 128; Wm., 3, 62, 66, 154
Weston (Weson), Alice, 134; Ann, 112, 154; Eliz., 88; Grace, 142; Jas., 65, 71, 73, 81, 88, 94*, 98, 138; Joan, 98; Jn., 71, 116, 131; Mary, 145; Ric., 65, 112, 119, 125*, 131, 134, 138, 142, 145, 151*, 154; Simeon, 73; Thos., 116; Wm., 81, 119
Wever (Weuer), Eliz., 61; Jn., 150*; Mary, 61
Whately (Whatelye, Whatlye), Cath., 38; Geo., 38; (Mr) Geo., 35, 43; Jn., 4, 43; Rosa 7; Wm., 7, 35
Wheeler (Wheelar, Wheelor, Whelar, Wheler, Whelor), Adam, 63; Alice

95, 143; Ann, 39; Annis, 24; Arth., 52; Chas., 54; Christian, 107; Dav., 31; Elean, 45; Eliz., 29, 65, 78, 99, 106, 140; Frances, 41; Francis, 35, 96; Han., 37; Humph., 31, 45, 52, 56, 60, 65, 69*, 75, 133, 140, 143, 148, 152; Isab., 148; Joan, 8, 31, 48, 92, 103; Jn., 8, 10, 38*, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 81*, 85, 93, 96, 106, 112, 152; Jos., 93, 96, 99, 103, 106, 109, 116; Lawr., 93, 140, 143; Marg., 19, 42, 116; Mary, 37, 85, 96, 111, 115, 133; Pet., 27; Randal, 19, 22, 24, 27, 31, 35, 37, 42, 48, 52; Ric., 10, 22, 54, 107, 111, 112, 115, 140; Rob., 31, 50, 75, 78, 92; Sam., 111; Thos., 54, 93, 103, 106, 111; Wm., 29, 31, 37, 39, 41, 50*, 52, 57, 95, 103, 109, 115*

Whit, Christian, 76; T., 76

Whitby, Rob., 56*

White (Whyte), Agnes, 3; Alice, 52; Edm., 17; Edw., 2*, 3, 6, 8, 12, 15; Francis, 45; Geo., 17; Jas., 15; Joan, 12; Jud., 47; Rob., 45, 52; Sus., 71; Thos., 6, 71, 88*; (Mr) Thos., 47; Urs., 8

Whitehall, Ann, 85; Jn., 85

Whitehand (White hand, Whithand), Eliz., 138; Frances, 142; Jn., 136, 138, 142; Mary, 136

Whitehead (Whithead), Eliz., 102; Jn., 100, 102, 105; Mario, 105; Wm., 100

Whittle (Whitell, Whittell, Whittull), Alice, 124; Ann, 65; Hy., 121*, 124, 131, 138; Jn., 83*, 95; Rob., 65, 95, 131; Thos., 138

Whitley, Ann, 107; Eliz., 110; Hy., 107, 110, 114; Mary, 114

Whittfeild, Eliz., 128; Wm., 128

Whittyngdale *als.* Robins, Geo., 77; Sus., 77

Whood (Whod, Whoode), Eliz., 37, 91; Joan, 83; Jn., 13, 37, 41, 83, 95; Jud., 41; Nic., 13; Rob., 91, 95. (*See* Hood).

Whood (Whoode) *als.* Smith, Edm., 12; Hy., 14; Wm., 12, 14, 16. (*See* Hoode *als.* Smith).

Widowson (Widosone), Geo., 68*, 72; Urs., 72

Wilby, Jn., 140

Wild (Wilde), Eliz., 4; Hy., 1; Jn., 1, 4; Mary, 144

Wiley (Wylee), Ægidius, 136*, Giles, 126, 132; Mary, 126; Ric., 132

Wilkins (Wylkyns), Jn., 78; Joyce, 87; Mich., 94, 96*; Thos., 78, 87, 94

Wilkinson (Wilkinsonne), Cath., 24; Joan, 27; Jn., 34; Ric., 39; Thos., 24, 27, 34, 39

Wilks, Thos., 81*

Williams (Willioomes, Willyams), Agnes, 4; Alice, 53; Ann, 44, 58; Edw., 39; Eliz., 55; Hugh, 4; Isab., 58; Joan, 58; Jn., 42; Phil., 15; Ric., 20, 58; Rob., 49; Rose, 42; Thos., 14, 20, 53, 55; Urs., 14; Walt., 44; Wm., 39, 49

Ap Williams (Willims), Agnes, 4; Hugh, 4; Lewis, 17; Lodovicus, 9*; Phil., 17; Rob., 5*

Wills, Eliz., 96; Hy., 96

Wilmore (Willmore, Wolmar, Wolmer, Woolmer, Woolmr), Edw., 83, 85, 153; Joan, 155; Jn., 56, 71*, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 111, 128, 130, 150*, 153, 155; Thos., 56

Wilmyns, Edw., 5; Wm., 5

Wilson (Willson, Wilsonne), Agnes, 1; Ann, 4, 59, 100; Edm., 104, 127; Eliz., 50, 77; Francis, 61; Grindall, 115; Hy., 66, 74*, 83; (Mr) Hy., 77, 83; Jane, 127; Joan, 2; Jn., 110; Jonath, 119, 130; Jud., 53; Marg., 69; Ric., 4, 88; Rob., 36, 50, 53, 56, 59, 61, 66, 69, 77*; Thos., 88; (Mr) Thos, 100, 104, 107, 110, 115, 119, 130; Wm., 1, 2, 4, 17, 36, 56, 117, 118, 120

Winett, Edw., 13; Jn., 13

Winter (Wynter), Eliz., 76; Sam., 116; (Mr) Sam., 116; Sar., 76

Winkfield (Winkfeild, Winfeild, Winfeyld, Wynfeyld), Cath., 1; Eliz., 2; Jn., 7; Ralph, 2; Ric., 2; Wm., 1, 2, 7

Wirral, *see* Wyrral

Wolsonne (Wolston, Wolstone, Woolstone), Ann, 109; Anth., 13, 39, 42, 48, 51, 61; Edm., 61; Eliz., 51, 131; Joan, 13; Jn., 42; Ric., 103; Thos., 48, 103, 109, 131; Wm., 39

Wood (Wod, Woode, Woods), Alice, 5; Ann, 69, 72; Edm., 12, 14; Francis, 23; Guy, 12; Humph., 69, 77*, 88, 132; Joan, 14, 70, ; Jn., 65*; Jud., 31; Mary, 14, 88, 132; Pet., 20, 23, 26, 31; Ric., 5, 14; Rob., 26, 47, 50; Thos., 50; Wm., 20, 47, 70, 72

Woodward (Wodward), Ann, 35, 62; Cath., 154; Eliz., 36, 85; Esth., 32; Foulke, 42; Francis, 45; Hy., 90; Jas., 35, 39; Jn., 24, 103, 152*, 154; Jud., 21; Mary, 78; Pierrot, 30; Ric., 24, 28, 30, 77; (Mr) Ric., 21, 28, 32, 36, 42, 45; Syb., 62; Thos., 73*, 77, 78, 85, 90, 103; Walt., 39; Wm., 77*

Woodwys, Jn., 16*
Wootton, Cath., 10; Thos., 10
Woston, Anth., 7; Lodow., 7.
Wright (Whright, Writt, Wryght, Wryte, Wrytht, Wrytt), Alice, 144; Ann, 62, 75; Cath., 85; Edw., 152; Elean., 64; Esth., 147; Frances, 41; Geo., 33, 79, 85; Hy., 1, 5, 8, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 136, 139*, 144, 147, 152, 155*; Joan, 5, 64, 73, 79; Jn., 33, 38, 41, 62, 64, 68, 69, 72; Joyce, 83; Marg., 71, 152; Mary, 152; Prud., 72; (Mr) Ric., 83, 102: Rob., 78, 102; Rog., 8; Sam, 136; Thos., 38; Wm., 1, 64
Wyatt (Wiatt, Wiatte, Wiett, Wyet, Wyett, Wyette), Alice, 51; Eliz., 65; Ephraim, 118; Jn., 77; Mary, 46, 59; Mercy, 110; Ric., 48, 52, 105; (Mr) Ric., 110; Thos., 105; Wm., 43*, 46, 48, 51, 52, 57*, 59, 65, 112*, 118; (Mr) Wm., 77
Wybbe, Barton *als.* Eliz., 72; Joan, 52; Geo., 52, 72; *see* Nibbe *als.* Barton
Wyllis (Mr) Ric., 58; Sus., 58
Wyrrall (Wirroll, Wyrrel, Wyrrol, Wyrroll), Alice, 57; Ann, 56; Eliz., 63; Francis, 54, 56, 57, 62, 63; Geo., 54; Thos., 62
Yate (Yeat, Yeate, Yeates), Alice, 56, 69; Ann, 20, 47, 92, 94; Arth., 22; Avery, 35; Cath., 45; Dan., 143; Frances, 65, 78, 143; Francis, 65, 134; Isab., 32, 61, 67; Joan, 11, 39; Jn., 2, 7, 20, 22, 57*, 59*, 62, 65, 69, 73, 76, 79, 94, 134*; Ric., 2, 7, 11, 32, 35, 39, 45, 47, 52, 56, 61, 76; Rob., 65, 67, 73*, 78; Sar., 79; Thos., 52, 57, 92*, 96; Wm., 62, 73, 92, 96, 134
Yeald (Yeld), Ann, 82, Han., 82; Jo., 79; Phil., 74, 79, 82; Wm., 74
Yearle (Yerle), Ann, 39, 76; Cath., 94; Eliz., 77, 78; Hy., 83; Joan, 34, 79; Jn., 34, 39, 42, 62*, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 94; Marg., 79; Mich., 42; Ric., 74; Wm., 81
Young (Yonge, Yoonge, Younge), Adrian, 22, 23, 25, 28*, 31, 34, 37, 39, 41, 45; Alice, 23; Andr., 20; Ann, 90, 154; Arth., 7, 21, 24, 32; Authrea, 53; Dor., 21; Edw., 3, 7, 44; Frances, 7; Francis, 25; Isab., 53; Jane, 31; Jonas, 41; Jonath., 146, 149; Jn., 32, 34, 154; Josias, 39; Marg., 3, 49; Mary, 149; Mich., 51; Ric., 24, 37; Rob., 43, 44, 49, 51; Rose, 45; Sus., 22; Thos., 20, 90, 95*, 146; Urs., 43; Wm., 7

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

~~JAN 15 1952~~

JUL 20 '76

532 7227

CANCELLED

CANCELLED

OCT 5 - '70 H

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

~~JAN 13 1952~~

JUL 20 '76

532727

CANCELLED

CANCELLED

OCT 5 - '70 H

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

~~JAN 1 3 1952~~

JUL 30 '76

5 32 7227

CANCELLED

CANCELLED

OCT 5 - '70 H

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

~~JAN 13 1952~~

JUL 20 '76

532 7227

CANCELLED

CANCELLED

OCT 5 - '70 H

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

~~JAN 1 3 1952~~

JUL 20 '76

532727

CANCELLED

CANCELLED

OCT 5 - '70 H

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

~~JAN 13 1952~~

JUL 20 '76

5 32 7227

CANCELLED

CANCELLED

OCT 5 - '70 H